

Veldon Coburn
University of Ottawa
120 University Private
Ottawa, Ontario
K1N 6N5
vcoburn@uottawa.ca

February 22, 2023

Algonquin Tribunal
Algonquins of Ontario
31 Riverside Drive
Suite 101
Pembroke, Ontario
K8A 8R6

RE: Sophie Emilie Jamme dite Carriere (RIN #11566)

Dear Tribunal members,

Please find enclosed a genealogy of Sophie Emilie Jamme dite Carriere (RIN #11566).

In supplement to the Enrolment's Officer's report, which cannot confirm that Sophie Emilie Jamme dite Carriere was, in fact, Algonquin, I respectfully submit additional material evidence. Sophie Emilie Jamme dite Carriere is descended entirely from European ancestry (and almost exclusively from France) and has no Algonquin ancestry.

Thank you in advance for your consideration.

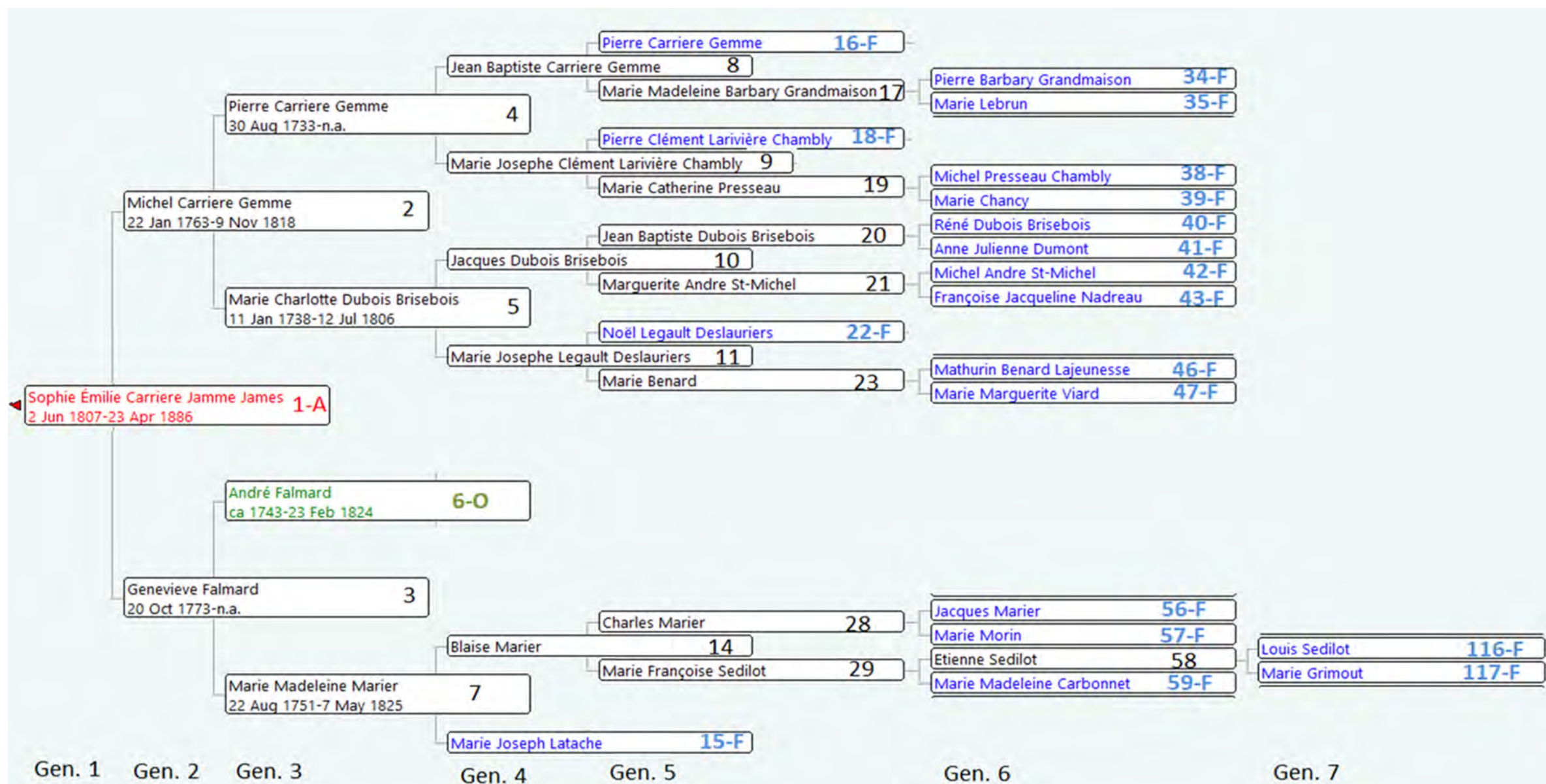
A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'V. Coburn', with a stylized flourish at the end.

Veldon Coburn

Genealogy of Sophie Emelie Jamme dite Carriere
(1807 – 1886)

Genealogical Chart
And
Ahnentafel List
of
Ancestors by Generations
and
Genealogical Support Documents

Genealogy Chart of Sophie Emelie Carriere Jamme Jamme (7 generations/38 ancestors)



Numbers = Ahnentafel Reference Number
 Red (A) = Algonquin Root Ancestor, Canada
 Black = Non-Indigenous, Canada
 Blue (F) = Non-Indigenous, France
 Green (O) = Non-Indigenous, Other country than Canada or France

GENEALOGY OF

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

TABLE OF CONTENTS

01.	Introduction	1
02	Algonquins of Ontario Proposed Enrolment Criteria	1
03	AOO Root Ancestors : Sophie Emelie Carriere	2
04.	Hearing to add Marguerite Brien Desrochers and Sophie Carriere on the Schedule of Ancestors	2
05	A Genealogy is the surest and most reliable way to determine a person’s true origins and ancestry	4
08.	Confirmation of the Identity of Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere and her origins	4
	Table 1 - Clouthier and related families	5
	Table 2 - Turcotte and related families	5
	Table 3 - Mielke and related families	6
	Table 4 - Ancestry of Thomas Lagarde St-Jean and Sophie Emelie Carriere	6
	Table 5 : Ancestry of Thomas Lagarde St-Jean and Sophie Emelie Carriere (Généalogie du Québec)	7
06.	Confirmation of the names of the parents of Sophie Emelie Carriere dit Jamme	8
09.	Comprehensive Genealogy Analysis of Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere and her ancestors	10
10	Anishinaabe Algonquin Citizenship Customs prior to Colonialism and now under UNDRIP	11
11.	Conclusion	13
	SUPPORT DOCUMENTS.....	15
	Annex 1 Master Schedule of Algonquin Ancestors (Draft, October 2013).....	16
	Annex 2 Genealogy Chart of Sophie Emelie Carriere Jamme Jamme (7 generations/38 ancestors)	17
	Annex 3 Ahnentafel Listing of Direct Line Ancestors per Generation (7 generations/38 ancestors)	18
	Annex 4 Conclusion of Ahnentafel Listing	20
	Annex 5 Names of Direct Line Ancestors in Canada and Nation of Birth.....	21
	Annex 6 Place Name of recorded Presence of Direct Line Ancestors	22
	Annex 7 Genealogical Proof Standards and Definition of Sources, Information & Evidence	23
	Annex 8 Direct Line Genealogical Support Documents and Sources	24
	Generation 1 Sophie Emelie Carrière # 1	25
	Generation 1 Josephe Carriere, sister of Sophie Emelie Carrière # 1.....	31
	Generation 2 . Michel Carriere dit Jamme #2 and Genevieve Falmard #3	33
	Generation 2 Michel Carriere dit Jamme # 2.....	34
	Generation 2 Genevieve Falmard # 3	36
	Generation 3 Pierre Carriere dit Jamme # 4 and Charlotte Brisebois # 5.....	37
	Generation 3 Pierre Carriere dit Jamme # 4.....	38
	Generation 3 Charlotte Brisebois # 5.....	40
	Generation 3 André Falmard # 6 and Marie Madeleine Marier # 7	41
	Generation 3 André Falmard # 6 Virginia, USA, origins	42
	Generation 3 Marie Madeleine Marier # 7.....	44
	Generation 4 Jean Baptiste Jamme dit Carriere # 8 and Marie Josephe Clément # 9	45
	Generation 4 Jean Baptiste Jammes dit Carriere # 8.....	46
	Generation 4 Marie Josephe Clément # 9	48
	Generation 4 Jacques Brisebois # 10 and Marie Josephe Legault # 11.....	49
	Generation 4 Jacques Brisebois # 10.....	50
	Generation 4 Marie Josephe Legault # 11.....	51

GENEALOGY OF

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

Generation 4 Blaise Marier # 14 and Marie Josephe Latache # 1552
 Generation 4 Blaise Marier # 14 53
 Generation 4 Marie Josephe Latache # 15 France Origins 56
Generation 5 Pierre Carriere Gemme # 16 and Marie Madeleine Barbary Grandmaison # 1757
 Generation 5 Pierre Carriere Gemme # 16 France origins..... 58
 Generation 5 Marie Madeleine Barbary Grandmaison # 17 59
Generation 5 Pierre Clément Larivière Chambly # 18 and Marie Catherine Presseau # 1960
 Generation 5 Pierre Clément Larivière Chambly # 18 France origins..... 61
 Generation 5 Marie Catherine Presseau # 19 63
Generation 5 Jean Baptiste Dubois Brisebois # 20 and Marguerite Andre St-Michel # 2164
 Generation 5 Jean Baptiste Dubois Brisebois # 20 65
 Generation 5 Marguerite André St-Michel # 21..... 66
Generation 5 Noël Legault Deslauriers # 22 and Marie Benard # 23.....67
 Generation 5 Noël Legault Deslauriers # 22 France origins..... 68
 Generation 5 Marie Benard # 23 70
Generation 5 Charles Marier # 28 and Marie Françoise Sedilot # 2971
 Generation 5 Charles Marier # 28..... 72
 Generation 5 Marie Françoise Sedilot # 29 74
Generation 6 Pierre Barbary Grandmaison # 34 and Marie Lebrun #35.....75
 Generation 6 Pierre Barbary Grandmaison # 34 France origins..... 76
 Generation 6 Marie Lebrun # 35, France origins 77
Generation 6 Michel Presseau # 38 and Marie Chancy # 39.....78
 Generation 6 Michel Presseau # 38 France origins..... 79
 Generation 6 Marie Chancy (# 39) France Origins..... 80
Generation 6 René Dubois Brisebois # 40 and Anne Julienne Dumont #4181
 Generation 6 René Dubois Brisebois # 40 France origins 82
 Generation 6 Anne Julienne Dumont # 41 France origins 83
Generation 6 Michel Andre St-Michel # 42 and Françoise Jacqueline Nadreau # 43.....84
 Generation 6 Michel Andre St-Michel # 42 France origins..... 85
 Generation 6 Françoise Jacqueline Nadreau # 43 France origins..... 86
Generation 6 Mathurin Benard Lajeunesse # 46 and Marie Marguerite Viard # 4788
 Generation 6 Mathurin Benard Lajeunesse # 46 France origins 89
 Generation 6 Marie Marguerite Viard # 47 France origins..... 90
Generation 6 Jacques Marier # 56 and Marie Morin # 5791
 Generation 6 Jacques Marier # 56 France origins..... 92
 Generation 6 Marie Morin # 57 France origins..... 93
Generation 6 Etienne Sedilot # 58 and Marie Madeleine Carbonnet # 5994
 Generation 6 Etienne Sedilot, # 58..... 95
 Generation 6 Marie Madeleine Carbonnet # 59 France origins 98
Generation 7 Louis Sedilot # 116 and Marie Grimout # 11799
 Generation 7 Louis Sedilot # 116 France origins..... 100
 Generation 7 Marie Grimout # 117 France origins 101

GENEALOGY OF

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

Annex 9 List of children of Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere and Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde	102
Thomas Cheval dit St-Jean son of Thomas Cheval dit St-Jean and Sophie James	102
Sophie Lagarde dit St-Jean, daughter of Thomas Lagarde dit St-Jean and Sophie Carriere	103
Jules Lagarde dit St-Jean, son of Thomas Lagarde dit St-Jean and Sophie James Carriere	103
Sophie (Sophia) Lagarde, daughter of Thomas Lagarde dit St-Jean and Sophie James dite Carriere	104
Jean Baptiste Lagarde, son of Thomas Lagarde and Sophie Carriere	104
Marie Louise Luisa Lagarde, daughter of Thomas Lagarde dit St-Jean and Sophie James dit Carriere	105
Paul Lagarde, son of Thomas Lagarde and Emelie Jammes	105
Theotime Lagarde, son of Thomas Lagarde and Sophie Carriere	106
Alphonse Lagarde, son of Thomas Lagarde dit St-Jean and Sophie Carriere James	106
Joseph St-Jean, son of Thomas St-Jean and Sophie Carriere	107
Appendix A Clouthier and other related families	108
Genealogy Chart of Children of Luc « Luke » Clouthier and Sophie Turcot	109
Individual A-1 Alphonse Cloutier married to Mary Jane Paquette	110
Individual A-2 Thomas Cloutier married to Josphine Paquette	111
Individual A-3 Luc Pierre Pete Cloutier married to Malvina Charlebois & Josephine Montreuil	112
Individual A-4 Jean « John » Exolusse Cloutier married to Anastasie Montreuil	114
Individual A-5 Felix Xavier Cloutier married to Jane Taylor	115
Individual A-6 Joseph Cloutier marrie3d to Marie Jeanne Chartrand	116
Individual A-7 Alphonsine Cloutier married to Adolph Sinnett	117
Individual A-8 Bruno Cloutier married to Hélène Turcotte	119
Individual A-9 Josephine Emma Cloutier daughter of Luc “Luke” Cloutier and Sophie Turcotte	120
Individual A-10 Honore Henry Cloutier son of Luc “Luke” Cloutier and Sophie Turcotte	121
Individual A-11 Sophie Turcot daughter of Francois Xavier Turcot and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde	122
Individual A-12 Sophie St-Jean Lagarde, daughter of Thomas St-Jean Lagarde and Sophie Carriere	124
Root Ancestor: Thomas St-Jean Lagarde, son of Paul Lagarde St-Jean and Marguerite Poirier	125
Root Ancestor: Sophie Emilie Carriere daughter of Michel Carriere and Genevieve Falmard	125
Appendix B Turcotte and other related families	126
Genealogy Chart of Children of Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde & Francois Xavier Turcotte	127
Individual B-1 Sophie Turcotte (1850-1892) married to Luc Cloutier	128
Individual B-2 Xavier Turcot Turcotte (1852-1942) married to Victoria Perrin	132
Individual B-3 Andre Turcot Turcotte (1853-1910) married to Eleonore Chaput & Mary Lebeau	133
Individual B-4 Thomas Turcot Turcotte (1855-1935) married to Mary Anne St-Jean	135
Individual B-5 Gilbert Turcot Turcotte (1857-1901) married to Marie Hurteau	136
Individual B-6 Julie Turcot Turcotte (1859-1942) married to Olivier Jr Paquette Paquet	137
Individual B-7 Elizabeth Turcot Turcotte (1862-1935) married to Michel Chartrand	138
Individual B-8 Joseph Turcot Turcotte (1863-1926) married to Esther Hurteau	139
Individual B-9 Matilda Turcot Turcotte (1867-1935) married to Noe Travesry & Caliste David	140
Individual B-10 Bruno Turcot Turcotte (1868-1952) married to Melina Turcot	142
Individual B-11 Rose Lea Turcot Turcotte (1883-1957) married to Olivier Latour	143

GENEALOGY OF

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

Individual B-12 Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde (1832-1917) married to Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte 144

Root Ancestors : Thomas St-Jean Lagarde & Sophie Emelie Carriere Jamme James 145

Appendix C Mielke and other related families.....146

Direct line Genealogy Chart of Mielke family to Sophie Emelie Jamme Carriere & Thomas St-Jean Lagarde . 147

Individual C-1 Henriette Albertina “Stella” Turcotte married twice to Gustave Edward “Eddy” Mielke 148

Individual C-2 John Thomas Turcotte married to Louise Reiser 150

Individual C-3 Joseph Turcotte married to Esther Hurteau..... 151

Individual C-12 Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde (1832-1917) married to Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte 152

DISCLAIMER153

GENEALOGY OF

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

01. Introduction

The Algonquins of Ontario (AOO) are on a journey of survival, rebuilding and self-sufficiency – a journey of reconciliation. This journey began nearly 250 years ago when the first Algonquin Petition was submitted to the Crown in 1772.

Algonquins have lived in present-day Ontario for thousands of years before Europeans arrived. Today, the AOO are comprised of ten (10) Algonquin communities. These include:

- Antoine
- Algonquins of Pikwakanagan First Nation
- Bonnechere
- Greater Golden Lake
- Kijicho Manito Madaouskarini (Bancroft)
- Mattawa/North Bay
- Ottawa
- Shabot Obaadjiwan (Sharbot Lake)
- Snimikobi (Ardoch)
- Whitney and Area

The ten (10) communities are represented by sixteen (16) Algonquin Negotiation Representatives (ANRs) who are elected by Algonquin Voters for three-year terms. The ANRs include the Chief and Council of the Algonquins of Pikwakanagan First Nation and one (1) representative from each of the nine (9) other Algonquin communities.

Based on a Protocol signed in 2004, these communities are working together to provide a unified approach to reach a settlement of the Algonquin land claim.

The Algonquins of Ontario claim includes an area of 9 million acres within the watersheds of the Kichissippi (Ottawa River) and the Mattawa River in Ontario, an unceded territory that covers most of eastern Ontario. More than 1.2 million people live and work within the Settlement Area. There are 84 municipal jurisdictions fully and partially located within the Settlement Area, including 75 lower and single tier municipalities and 9 upper tier counties.

Today's Algonquins in Ontario share a history of common interests, traditions and needs arising from their common heritage. (see: <https://www.tanakiwin.com/>)

02 Algonquins of Ontario Proposed Enrolment Criteria

After extensive deliberation and consultation with their constituents over the past several years, the Algonquin Negotiation Representatives have approved by Special Resolution as at 2020-01-22 a proposed new set of Beneficiary Criteria which replaces the one that was approved in the 2016 Agreement in Principle.

As per the previous set of criteria, all members of the *Algonquins of Pikwakanagan First Nation* who are “Status Indians” under the Indian Act are automatically included as Beneficiaries and need not meet any other enrolment criteria.

However, all other Algonquins who are not “Status” members of Pikwakanagan First Nation must meet specific exclusive criteria to be enrolled as voters and citizens of the Algonquin of Ontario and as Aboriginal rights holders of the AOO treaty.

The very first criteria to be met by applicants is to demonstrate a direct lineal descent from an Algonquin or Nipissing root ancestor as recognized by the Algonquins of Ontario in its Schedule of Ancestors.

The last publicly available published AOO Schedule of Ancestors dates back to October 2013 and was preliminary.

It was utilized to enrol voters for the 2016 ANR elections and the ratification of the 2016 Agreement in Principle.

GENEALOGY OF

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

However, this Schedule of Ancestors contained the names of many individuals whose Algonquin or Nipissing origins are not based on any genealogical analysis but rather on their descendants' oral family histories of being Algonquin as supported by circumstantial evidence for the most part provided by their descendants.

03 AOO Root Ancestors : Sophie Emelie Carriere

The last publicly posted AOO Schedule of Ancestors (Oct. 2013) included many root ancestors with Non-Indigenous surnames whose Algonquin origins are not based on any genealogy but instead are based on their descendants' family oral history of being Algonquin and on various circumstantial evidence provided by them to the AOO.

Amongst these root ancestors, we have:

- Sophie Emelie Carrière dit Gemme

The present Genealogical Analysis was prepared exclusively for the person known as either Sophie and/or Emelie Carrière dit Jamme James Gemme and whose name appears on the Master Schedule of Algonquin Ancestors of October 2013. (Annex 1).

During her life, she has been identified variously as Marie and/or Sophie and/or Emelie Carriere and/or Gemme and/or James and/or Jamme and/or Lagarde and/or St-Jean and/or Barbeau and/or Decase. The present genealogy analysis will interchangeably use any of these names to identify her.

04. Hearing to add Marguerite Brien Desrochers and Sophie Carriere on the Schedule of Ancestors

On 2013-04-02 in Pembroke, On., a hearing presided by the Honourable James B. Chadwick, Q.C., was held in the matter of an application to add Marguerite dite Brien and Emilie Carriere, also known as Sophie Carriere, to the List of Algonquin Ancestors.

Thus we have:

a) The case for Marguerite Brien as an Algonquin root ancestor,

The applicants submitted circumstantial evidence that showed that Marguerite Brien, who had married Joseph Turcot in 1812, was a natural child of unknown parents who had been adopted by Jean-Baptiste Andre Brien dit Desrochers and his wife Marie-Louise Parent while living in L'Assomption, Québec, not far from the Oka-Lake of Two Mountains Mission. Given their family oral history of being of Algonquin heritage, the families argued that, ipso facto, she had to be of Algonquin origin being a natural child and living not very far from the Oka-Lake of Two Mountains Mission.

Unfortunately for the families, without any other proof, being a natural child of unknown parents and being adopted by a French-Canadian family and living not far from the Oka-Lake of Two Mountains Mission does not prove in any way by themselves that Marguerite Brien was indigenous let alone Algonquin. Even if she was in fact of indigenous origins, she might have been from any of the other Indigenous Nations, besides the Algonquins, who also frequented the region where she was raised such as the Mohawk, Abenaki, Huron-Wendat, etc..

On 2013-05-01, given the lack of documents to establish Algonquin ancestry and the fact that two of the three oral histories provided by the applicants could apply to both Emilie Carriere and to Marguerite dite Brien, Justice Chadwick was of the view that the applicants had not demonstrated on the balance of probabilities that *Marguerite dite Brien* met the definition of being an Algonquin Ancestor and consequently rejected the application to add her name to the Schedule of Algonquin Ancestors.

GENEALOGY OF

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

b) The case for Sophie Emilie Carriere as an Algonquin root ancestor.

The families, in support of their application regarding the person known as either Sophie and/or Emilie Carriere, filed a number of historical documents. In addition, they also provided an oral history and made submissions regarding the interpretation of these historical documents and their family oral history

Amongst the many pieces of circumstantial evidence the families provided, we have:

- A list of 10 individuals sharing the name “Michel Carriere” who lived during the same period as Sophie Emelie Carriere’s life and all of whom could have been, according to the applicants, Algonquin voyageurs and the person named as her father married to her mother, Genevieve Falmard, at her birth in 1807 and her marriage in 1827 to Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde, himself a very recently recognized AOO root ancestor.
- Copies of a marriage and birth record of an enigmatic couple named Michel Carriere, supposedly a voyageur and an “Algonquin” married to a person named Marie Magdeleine Catherine Bournier/Fournier dit Morget and their daughter, Emilie, born in 1808.

It is to be noted that extensive research in Ancestry, Family Search and the University of Montreal PRDH indexed genealogy data bases has so far not been able to find these three (3) individuals and/or the originals of these birth and marriage records.

- The marriage contract of Josephte Carriere, daughter of Michel Carriere and Genevieve Falmard and sister to Sophie Emelie Carriere, which included one item of “alder” wood (i.e. French: “Aulne”) and an “Indian” dress (i.e. French: “robe l’indienne”) that the family argued were “proof” of her Algonquin heritage.

However, others have argued that the expression “robe l’indienne” simply referred to an imported print dress made of cotton from India popular at the time and familiarly called an “Indian Dress”.

- Several documents proving residency in St-Eustache situated not far from the Oka-Lake of Two Mountains Mission; and
- Copies of her birth record in 1807 under the name Sophie and of her marriage in 1827 under the name Emelie to Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde.

It is to be noted that Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde himself had been recognized as an Algonquin root ancestor by Justice Chadwick at a previous hearing based mostly on his having self-identified as an Algonquin to a visiting priest and other controversial circumstantial evidence presented by the families in support of their enrolment with the AOO.

This said, considering the historical documents, in particular the marriage contract between Sophie Emilie Carriere’s sister, Josephte which listed items in her dowry such as the “robe l’indienne” surmised to be “Algonquin Indian” by her descendants and the geographic location where the family resided in St-Eustache near the Oka Mission, along with their family oral history of being of Algonquin descent, Justice Chadwick was satisfied that the applicants had met the onus upon them and ruled that Emilie Carriere was of Algonquin heritage simply based on the preponderance of the evidence submitted by her family.

(See decision at: <http://www.greatergoldenlake.com/adob/EmileCarriereDecisionMay14.pdf>)

As a result of this decision, based strictly on her descendants family history of being Algonquin and selected pieces of circumstantial evidence and not on any thorough genealogy, Sophie Emelie Carriere’s name was added as an Algonquin Root Ancestor to the Schedule of Ancestors and her descendants enrolled as voters, members and beneficiaries of the Algonquins of Ontario.

GENEALOGY OF

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

05 A Genealogy is the surest and most reliable way to determine a person's true origins and ancestry

Genealogy is the study of an individual's family, their family history and the tracing of their lineages and ancestors in both time and space. Genealogists use oral interviews, historical records, genetic DNA analysis, and other records to obtain information about an individual and their family and to demonstrate kinship and pedigrees of its members and their origins. (Annex 7)

While DNA analysis is scientifically proven to be extremely precise in identifying a person in forensic and/or paternity/maternity cases, it is absolutely unreliable in determining with any precision if a person is Algonquin or not and much less identifying exactly who their Algonquin or Nipissing ancestor was in both time and space. In addition, given that a person only inherits at random 50% of their parents' genes at each generation, so called "Indigenous" DNA genes may be present in some members of a family but completely absent in others. For all these reasons, DNA analysis for the purposes of genealogy and enrolment with any Indigenous Nation including the Algonquins of Ontario is not recommended. Unless used in forensic or paternity/maternity cases to establish identity and/or relationships between known Algonquin individuals in time and space, DNA tests cannot be used as a substitute for a genealogy prepared in accordance to standards.

Unless revealed in a historic record and/or determined through modern DNA testing, genealogy will not be able to determine if a given ancestor was the result of a hidden adoption or of a misattributed paternity fraud perpetuated by a woman against her husband in cases of adultery.

As defined by the Board for Certification of Genealogists (USA), Genealogical Proof Standards consist of five (5) elements:

- 1) A reasonably exhaustive search for all pertinent information;
- 2) A complete and accurate citation to the source of each item used;
- 3) Analysis of the collected information's quality as evidence;
- 4) Resolution of any conflicting or contradictory evidence;
- 5) Arrive at a soundly reasoned, coherently written conclusion.

While genealogy may not be 100% accurate, it is as close to accurate as can be attained given the information and sources presently available on any given person and their ancestors.

A completed genealogy using original source, primary information and direct evidence historic records and a genealogical conclusion that meets these standards can be considered as proved.

Providing a person's genealogy strictly based on *original source*, *primary information* and *direct evidence* historic records such as birth, marriage and/or sepulture (BMS) records in both time and space and strictly following *Genealogical Proof Standards* remains the surest and most reliable method and approach to unequivocally prove with a very high degree of confidence a person Algonquin or Nipissing heritage beyond any reasonable doubt for enrolment and/or any other reasons.

Conclusions reached which meet the five (5) elements of the Genealogical Proof Standard will generally continue to hold as true, even if new evidence is uncovered.

08. Confirmation of the Identity of Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere and her origins

Extensive genealogical research, based on original source, primary information and direct evidence historic documents such as birth, marriage and sepulture records, have been carried out to properly link the Clouthier, Mielke, Paquette, Turcot and other related families enrolled with the AOO to their root ancestor, "Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere to confirm their identities and genealogical relationship to one another. (See Appendices A, B and C)

GENEALOGY OF

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

Table 1 - Clouthier and related families

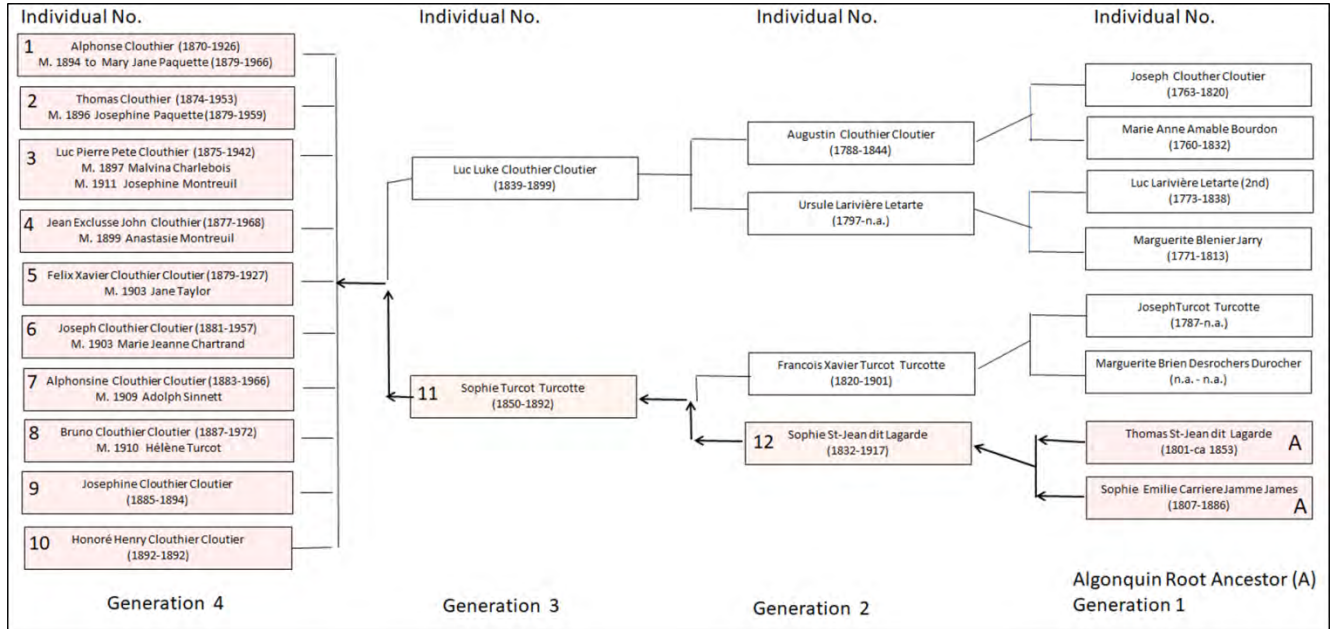
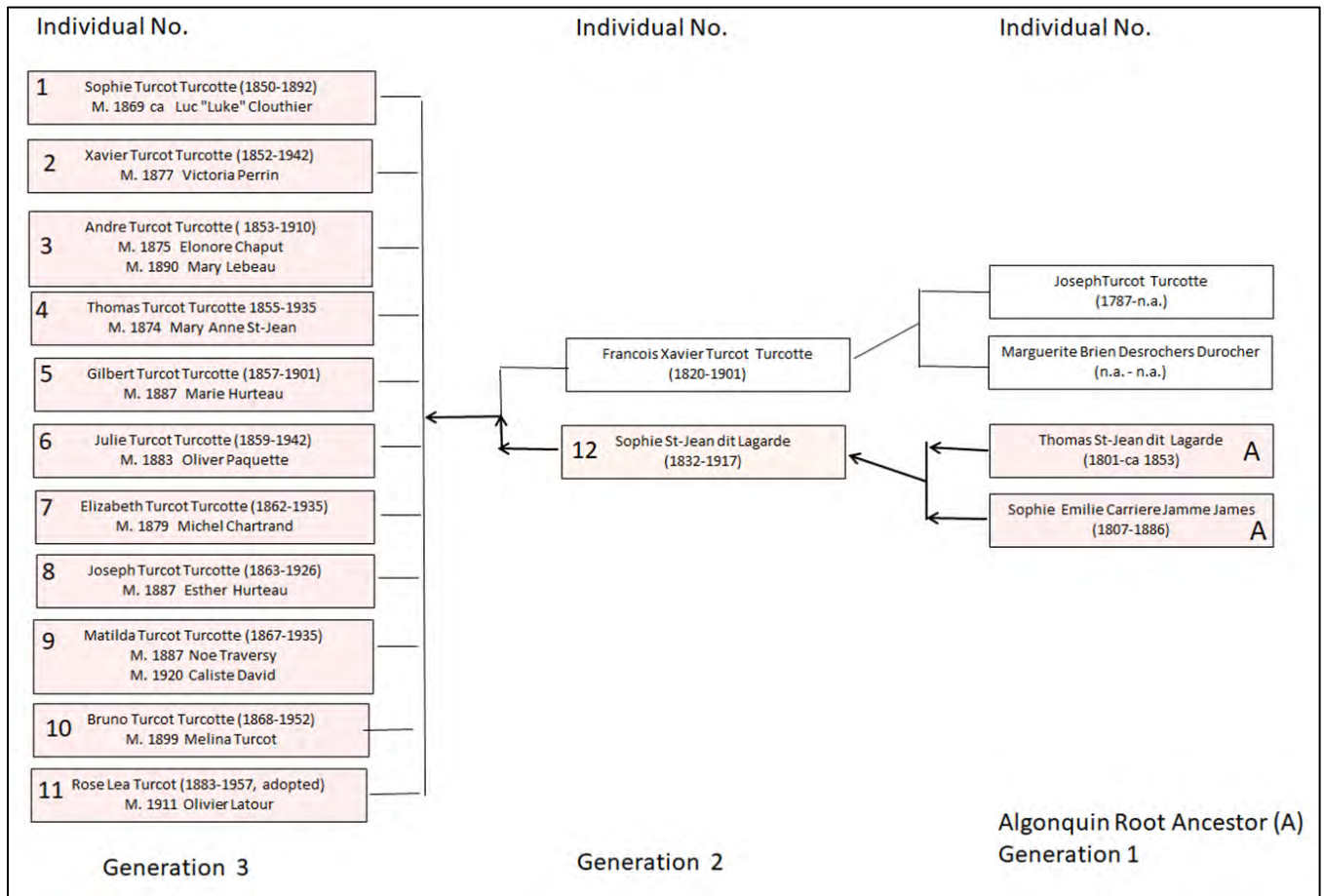


Table 2 - Turcotte and related families



GENEALOGY OF

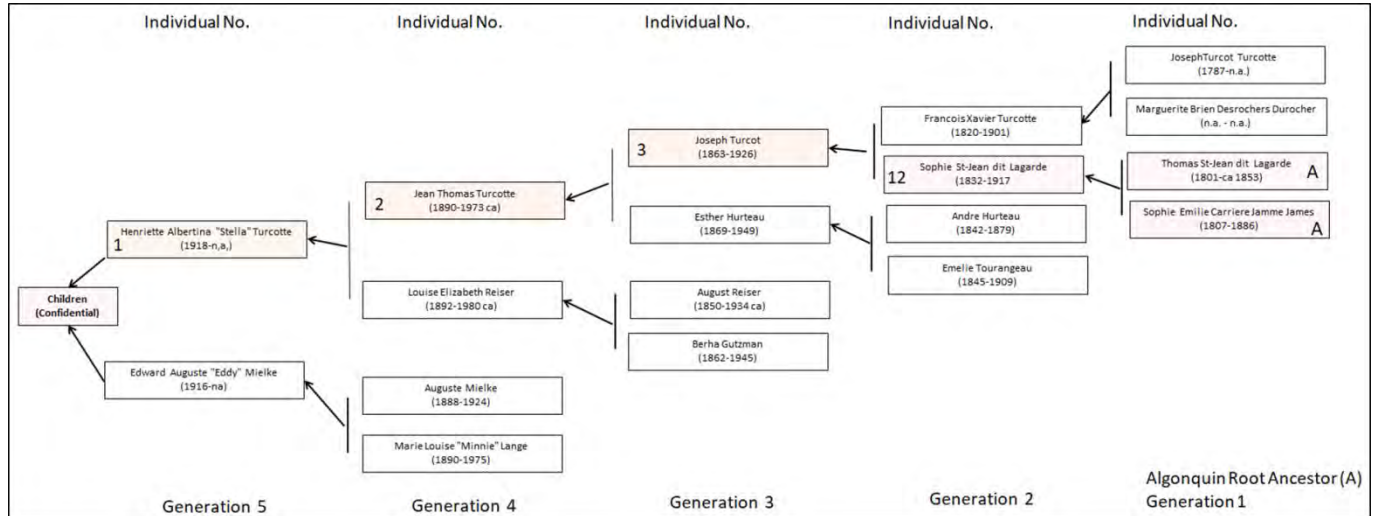
SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

Table 3 - Mielke and related families



There can be no doubt that *Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde*, daughter of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde and Emelie Carriere dit Gemme and wife of Francois Xavier Turcotte is the *matriarch* of the Clouthier, Mielke, Paquette, Turcot and other related families enrolled with the AOO.

While extensive genealogy research was required to trace and link the Clouthier, Mielke, Paquette, Turcot and other related families enrolled with the AOO to their root ancestors (see Table 1, 2 and 3, Appendix A, B and C), it should be noted that both Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere and her husband Thomas St Jean dit Lagarde’s complete patrilineal and matrilineal genealogies going back in time and place from 1850 to the very beginning of New France have been easily available for review by researchers and other interested parties including the families involved, by subscription, on the *University of Montreal “Historic Demographic Research Program (PRDH)* genealogy data base for some years now. (See Table 4, Annex 8 and Generations 1 to 7).

All a researcher needs to do is “click” on a person’s name to go back in time and space to see that person’s ancestors and origins back in time and space to the beginning of New France.

Table 4 - Ancestry of Thomas Lagarde St-Jean and Sophie Emelie Carriere

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1828-05-27 St-Eustache			THOMAS
f	1829-10-25 St-Eustache		1830-07-28 St-Eustache	SOPHIE
m	1830-12-24 St-Eustache			JULES
f	1832-04-25 St-Eustache	1849-10-05 Ste-Anne-du-Grand-Calumet		SOPHIE SOPHIA [Family] XAVIER TURCOT
m	1834-05-29 St-Eustache			JEAN BAPTISTE
f	1835-11-17 St-Eustache			MARIE LOUISE LOISA
m	1837-07-28 St-Eustache			PAUL
f	1839-03-27 St-Eustache			THEOTIME
m	1842-10-24 St-Eustache			ALPHONSE

Source: <https://www.prdh-igd.com/en/home>

GENEALOGY OF

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

Furthermore, independently to the *University of Montreal PRDH* data base mentioned previously, these two (2) AOO root ancestors' complete genealogies going back to the beginning of New France have also been posted for some years now by amateur genealogists on the *Généalogie du Québec et d'Amérique française* web site, a widely available *free* public genealogy web site.

This information has been easily available for review by any researcher and/or, for that matter, any member of the Clouthier, Mielke, Paquette, Turcot and other related families enrolled with the AOO really interested in knowing exactly from whom and where their AOO root ancestors "Algonquin" origins could have come from.

Likewise to the University of Montreal PRDH genealogy data base, all a researcher needs to do is "click" on a person's name to go back in time and space to identify that person's parents from one generation to the next back to the very beginning of New France.

Thus we have:

Table 5 : Ancestry of Thomas Lagarde St-Jean and Sophie Emelie Carriere (Généalogie du Québec)

The screenshot shows a genealogy profile for Sophie Gemme (ID: 1168575) and her husband Thomas Lagarde (ID: 1168574). The profile for Sophie Gemme includes her birth date (1805) and her parents: Michel Gemme (ID: 248148, born 1763, died 1818) and Genevieve Farmer (ID: 248149, born 1773, died 1851). The profile for Thomas Lagarde includes his birth date (1801) and his parents: Paul Lagarde (ID: 700541, born 1771, died 1843) and Marquerite Poirier (ID: 700542, born 1772, died 1772). A central box indicates their marriage on August 20, 1827, in St-Eustache, Deux-Montagnes, Québec, Canada. Below the profiles is a table of children:

Nom	Naissance	Décès	Père	Mère	Époux(se)
Sophie St-Jean	1820		Thomas Lagarde	Sophie Gemme	Turcotte Francois-Xavier
Thomas Lagarde	1830		Thomas Lagarde	Sophie Gemme	Desforges Rose-De-Lima
Jean-Baptiste St-Jean	29 mai 1834		Thomas Lagarde	Sophie Gemme	Lapointe Caroline

Source: *Généalogie du Québec et d'Amérique française*
https://www.nosorigines.qc.ca/GenealogieQuebec.aspx?genealogie=Gemme_Sophie&pid=1168575

However, it is to be noted that these two (2) independent genealogy data bases unequivocally demonstrate that both *Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere* and her husband *Thomas St Jean dit Lagarde's* ancestors and their origins are exclusively from *Europe*, mostly *France*.

All things being equal, according to these two (2) independent genealogies, these two (2) AOO Root Ancestors are not of Algonquin or Nipissing origins.

However, while Sophie Emelie Carriere dit Jamme's and Thomas St Jean dit Lagarde's genealogies as presented in the *University of Montreal PRDH* Genealogy Data Base and in the "*Généalogie du Québec et d'Amérique française*" web sites no doubt have been well researched by both professional and amateur genealogists, they do not, in their current formats on the Internet, meet Genealogical Proof Standards which requires, amongst other things, providing copies of original supporting documents and a complete and accurate citation and identification of the source of each item used in the genealogy.

GENEALOGY OF

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

Revealing the *Truth* (i.e. Nin Tebwe) and resolving this Riddle as a researcher require a far richer much more detailed set of information than that presently provided on the Internet by the *University of Montreal PRDH Genealogy Data Base* and the *Généalogie du Québec et d'Amérique française* web site.

Consequently, a complete independent genealogy based on *Genealogical Proof Standards* strictly using original source, primary information and direct evidence historic records such as birth, marriage and/or sepulture (BMS) records in both time and space is key in finding out the *truth* about Sophie Emelie Carriere dit Jamme's Algonquin origins and in resolving this troubling matter not only for the Algonquins of Ontario but especially for the families involved.

In other words, if each and every one of Sophie Emelie Carriere dit Jamme's ancestors, both patrilineal and matrilineal, can effectively be traced back in time and space to the very beginning of New France back to Europe strictly using their own original birth, marriage and sepulture records, it can be reasonably concluded well beyond a reasonable doubt that she and all her ancestors are immigrant settlers and that they are not indigenous Algonquin as claimed today by their descendants for purposes of their enrolment with the Algonquins on Ontario.

06. Confirmation of the names of the parents of Sophie Emelie Carriere dit Jamme

The genealogical information about Sophie Emelie Carriere dit Jamme nine (9) children including her daughter Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde, matriarch of the Clouthier, Turcot, Mielke and other related families enrolled with the AOO, is well known and documented (See Generation 1 and Appendix A, B and C).

While there is always a remote possibility that Sophie Emelie Carriere dit Jamme and/or any one of her direct line ancestors may be the result of a hidden adoption or a misattributed paternity fraud (i.e. adultery) committed by his mother and/or by any of his direct line grandmothers against their husbands, the probabilities for any of these events to have occurred are extremely low.

Furthermore, the odds that any such event would have involved an Algonquin person given their small numbers relative to the Non-Indigenous population and their geographical location are even more remote and would be next to nil.

No evidence whatsoever, either in the form of a historic record and/or DNA testing, has been uncovered which might indicate that he and/or any of her ancestors could perhaps have been the result of a hidden adoption or a misattributed paternity fraud,

While the consensus reached by the parties involved at past AOO hearings was that Sophie Emelie Carriere dit Jamme parents were Michel Carriere dit Jamme and Genevieve Falmard, it should be noted that her name as shown in her birth record and that in her marriage records and at her death are not exactly the same. (See Generation 1)

Consequently, it is important to ascertain that *Marie Sophie Gemme dit Carriere*, born on 1807-06-02 in St-Eustache from the marriage of a Michel Gemme dit Carriere and Genevieve Falmard and that the person named *Marie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere*, daughter of the late Michel Jamme dit Carriere and Genevieve Falmard. and who married Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde on 1827-08-20 in St-Eustache, Qc, and who passed away on 1886-04-23 in Ile-du-Grand-Calumet Ile as *Sophie Decase* widow of St-Jean and of Antoine Barbeau is in fact the same person and that her parents are also the same individuals so that her genealogy can be completed with full confidence.

We have the following records:

- a) On 1863-01-22 in Pointe Claire, Qc, Michel Amable Jamme dit Carriere, son of Pierre Jamme dit Carriere and Charlotte Brisebois, was born. (See Generation 2, Michel Carriere dit Jamme #2)
- b) On 1794-02-10, in Ste-Genevieve (Pierrefonds), Qc, Michel Jamme dit Carriere, son of Pierre Jamme dit Carriere and Charlotte Brisebois, married Genevieve Falmard, daughter of Andre Falmard and Madeleine Marier. (See Generation 2, Michel Carriere dit Jamme # 2 and Genevieve Falmard # 3))

GENEALOGY OF

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

- c) Between 1794 and 1817, each and every one of Michel Jamme dit Carriere and Genevieve Falmard eleven (11) children baptism records, including their daughters Josephe born in 1800 and Sophie Emelie born in 1807, show that 10 were baptized in St-Eustache and 1 in St-Benoit and all identified Michel Jamme dit Carriere and Genevieve Falmard as their parents. When given, Michel's occupation was that of a labourer. (Generation 2, Michel Carriere #2 and Genevieve Falmard #3)
- d) On 1800-01-12, Marie Josephe Jamme dite Carriere, sister to Sophie Emelie, was born in St-Eustache from the marriage of Michel Jamme dit Carriere, labourer, and Genevieve Falmard.

Of note, her godparents were her aunt Josette (Genevieve) Jamme dit Carriere and her husband Louis Lebuis dit Lavergne. Josette (Genevieve) Jamme dit Carriere, as per her marriage record, is the daughter of Pierre Jamme dit Carriere and Charlotte Brisebois and is thus the sister of Michel Jamme dit Carriere.

This birth record unequivocally links Josephte Jamme dit Carriere and, ipso facto her sister Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere to their father Michel Jamme dit Carriere and to their grandparents Pierre Jamme dit Carriere and Charlotte Brisebois.

(See documents at Generation 2, Josephte Carriere, sister of Sophie Emelie Carrière # 1)

- e) On 1807-06-02, Marie Sophie (Emelie) Gemme dit Carriere was born in St-Eustache from the marriage of Michel Gemme dit Carriere, labourer, and Genevieve Falmard. (See Generation 1, Sophie Carriere # 1)
- f) On 1818-11-09 in St-Eustache, Qc. Michel Jamme dit Carriere passed away. (See Generation 2, Michel Carriere dit Jamme #2)
- g) On 1821-11-20 in St-Eustache, Qc, Guillaume Richer dit Louveteau (Bregué) married Genevieve Falmard, where she is clearly identified by name and as being the widow of Michel Carriere. (See Generation 2, Genevieve Falmard # 3)
- h) On 1823-11-04 in St-Eustache, Josephe Carriere, (Sophie Emelie Carriere's sister) was married to Jean Baptiste Daragon Lafrance. Her parents were clearly identified as the late Michel Carriere and Genevieve Falmard. (See Generation 2, Josephe Carriere, sister of Sophie Emelie Carrière # 1)

It should be noted that the items listed in her marriage contract were successfully argued to be of "Indian" origins and were instrumental in having her sister Sophie Emelie recognized as an "Algonquin" by Justice Chadwick at her hearing. It was successfully argued by the family that a "*Robe l'indienne*" and an item made of "alder" wood listed in her dowry were "Indian" and not just an imported print dress made of cotton from India which at the time were commonly referred to as "Indian" dresses or some ordinary household item made of wood that was used by both indigenous peoples and settlers in the 1800s in their everyday lives.

- i) On 1827-08-20 in St-Eustache, Qc, Marie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere, daughter of the late Michel Jamme dit Carriere and Genevieve Falmard married Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde son of Paul St-Jean dit Lagarde and Marguerite Poirier (See Generation 1, Sophie Carriere # 1).

It should be noted that a witness to Emelie wedding in 1827 was Guillaume Richer dit Louveteau, Genevieve Falmard second husband and step-father to Sophie Emelie Carriere. This particular event, again, reinforces the fact that Genevieve Falmard is the bride's mother and that her first husband, Michel Jamme dit Carriere, son of Pierre Jamme dit Carriere and Charlotte Brisebois, is her father. This record also shows that Sophie and Emelie Jamme dit Carriere is in fact the same person and not two (2) different persons. (See documents, Generation 1, Sophie Carriere # 1).

- j) Between 1827 and 1845, Thomas St-Jean dit Thomas and his wife Emelie Jamme dit Carriere had a total of eleven (11) children. Their birth records all identify their father as being Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde or a variation of that name. Of these eleven (11) birth records, ten (10) identify Sophie Jamme dit Carriere or a variation of that name as the mother. The exception is their son Paul Lagarde, born in 1837, son of Thomas Lagarde and Emelie Jammes in which she is clearly identified not as "Sophie" but rather as "Emelie" Jammes just like at her wedding in 1827 (Annex 9)

GENEALOGY OF

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

Her marriage in 1827 and her son Paul's birth in 1837 both demonstrate that Sophie Jamme dit Carriere born in 1807, daughter of Michel Jamme dit Carriere and Genevieve Falmard and mother of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde's children interchangeably used both Sophie and/or Emelie as her given name during her lifetime.

- k) On 1861-05-22 in Ile du Grand Calumet, Pontiac County, Québec, Sophie Carrière, widow of Thomas St-Jean, married Antoine Barbeau, widow of Marguerite Lauzon in the presence of Antime (Theotime) St-Jean, one of her sons with her late husband Michel Jamme dit Carriere. (See Generation 1, Sophie Carriere # 1).
- l) Sophie Carrière, died on 1886-04-23 by accidental drowning in Ile-du-Grand-Calumet, Pontiac County, Québec at 79 years old under the name of Sophie Decase, widow of St-Jean and Antoine Barbeau. (See Generation 1, Sophie Carriere # 1). Where she got the surname "Decase" is presently not known.

As demonstrated above in various historic documents, Sophie Emilie Carriere dit Jammes was baptized as "Sophie", but also used the given name "Emelie" during various times and events in her life. At her death, she was identified as Sophie, widow of St-Jean and Antoine Barbeau.

As result, it can be concluded well beyond a reasonable doubt that Sophie and Emelie is the same person and that her parents are indeed the same Michel Gemme dit Carriere and Genevieve Falmard and that she was the wife of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde and Antoine Barbeau.

Confirming the above conclusion, the University of Montreal PRDH expert genealogists have also concluded that Sophie Gemme dit Carriere born on 1807-06-02 and daughter of Michel Michel Gemme dit Carriere and Genevieve Falmard and married on 1827-08-20 under the name of Emelie James dit Carriere to Thomas Lagarde dit St-Jean is indeed the same person. (See Generation 1)

Having now clearly established with a very high degree of certainty Sophie Emelie Jamme Carriere's identity as the Clouthier, Mielke, Paquette, Turcotte and other related families' Algonquin root ancestor (Appendix A, B and C) and having now also confirmed beyond a reasonable doubt her identity and the names of her parents as being Michel Jamme dit Carriere and Genevieve Falmard, Sophie Emelie Jamme Carriere's genealogy can now be analysed and completed with a high degree of confidence.

09. Comprehensive Genealogy Analysis of Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere and her ancestors

The University of Montreal, "*Progranme de Recheche Démographique Historique*" (PRDH) data base includes some 2,400, 000 certificates of various types, dated from the beginning of New France in 1621 right up to and including the year 1849 which are derived from primary information and direct evidence records. (Annex 8).

The vast majority of these certificates, as certified by expert genealogists, archivists and historians, are *derivative source documents* which, by their definition, are records which have been derived — copied, abstracted, transcribed, or summarized — from existing original sources. As such, they correspond to the systematic extracting of information from *original, primary information* and *direct evidence* baptisms, marriages, and sepultures (BMS) records that came from the parishes, missions, and Catholic institutions in Quebec that kept registers prior to 1850.

All these named individuals and their PRDH derivative certificates have been indexed to one another. As a result, an individual's ancestry can be traced from one generation to the next right up to their first mention in the historic records of New France with a high degree of confidence.

However, given that PRDH certificates are not original source documents but are derived — *copied, abstracted, transcribed or summarized* — from previously existing sources and given that these certificates are not primary information but rather secondary information — *having been created a significant amount of time after the event occurred and also by a person who was not present at the said event* —, PRDH certificates would carry less weight, according to Genealogical Proof Standards, than original source, primary information and direct evidence historic documents which can be found in public archives and/or other depositories.

GENEALOGY OF

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

Given the importance of the present genealogical analysis for the Algonquins of Ontario and especially for the families involved in their quest for the truth, a reasonable exhaustive search of all pertinent original source, primary information and direct evidence historic records regarding Sophie Emelie Jamme Carriere's direct line genealogy, both matrilineal and paternal, generation by generation, comprised of 38 ancestors recorded over 7 generations in Canada to the very beginning of New France was carried out using photographic images of the original records in accordance to Genealogical Proof Standards as obtained from Ancestry and/or Family Search genealogical websites.

The original source of each record was accurately cited for easy reference and an analysis of the collected information's quality as evidence was analysed and then compared with PRDH certificates for counter-verification and conformity with the University of Montreal own expert genealogical research certificates and data base. Any conflicting or contradictory evidence was identified and/or resolved.

The results of this research are summarized in the attached Genealogical Chart (See Annex 2) and in a complete Ahnentafel List (See Annex 3) which identifies each and every one of Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere ancestors, from one generation to the next through time and space, back to the very beginning of New France supported by photographic images of the original source, primary information and direct evidence historic birth, marriage and/or sepulture (BMS) records.

Consequently, having done Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere's complete genealogy going back in time and space to the beginning of New-France, there is no longer any need for her descendants, the Algonquins of Ontario and/or anybody else to surmise and/or infer Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere's Algonquin heritage and/or give her and her descendants the benefit of the doubt regarding their origins based on their self-identity, their family oral history and/or on various circumstantial evidence.

Prepared in accordance to Genealogical Proof Standards, her genealogy and her ancestors' original baptism, marriage and/or sepulture historic records, in time and space, speak for themselves. They do not require any interpretation from any experts and/or lawyers to be understood and for anybody to come to a soundly reasoned and coherent conclusion of their own.

Given that Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere's ancestors have all been traced back in time and space to Europe and mostly to France, it can be reasonably concluded well beyond a shadow of a doubt that she is of European mostly French origins and consequently is not Algonquin or Nipissing.

She and all her ancestors are settlers.

To be clear, the oral family history of being of Algonquin origins and all the circumstantial evidence presented to the Algonquins of Ontario by her descendants in support of her purported "Algonquin" heritage such as her sister having a "*robe l'indienne*" in her dowry and their living not far from the Oka Lake of Two Mountains Mission are simply not supported by her genealogy.

Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere and her descendants who depend solely on her for their enrolment with the Algonquins of Ontario are not Algonquin or Nipissing. They are not even Indigenous.

A completed genealogy and a genealogical conclusion that meets recognized Genealogical Proof Standards and are based on original source, primary information and direct evidence historic documents is considered as proved.

10 Anishinaabe Algonquin Citizenship Customs prior to Colonialism and now under UNDRIP

The Algonquin of Ontario and its communities, as Anishinaabe Algonquin First Nations, have only recently been recognized as sovereign self-determining First Nations under International Law, UNDRIP and the Constitution of Canada.

Under UNDRIP (Art. 33), Indigenous peoples have the collective right to determine for themselves their identity and citizenship according to their own customs, traditions and procedures.

GENEALOGY OF

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

Also under UNDRIP (Art.9), Indigenous peoples have the individual right to belong to their indigenous community or nation in accordance with their customs and traditions without any discrimination of any kind.

It is to be noted that prior to colonialism and UNDRIP, Indigenous Nations across the world were sovereign Nations with their own governments, laws and citizenship codes.

At that time, Anishinaabe Algonquin ancestral traditions, based on their Seven Grandfathers Teachings, were inclusive, loving and respectful of all their ancestors and their children and any other persons who chose to live amongst them and share their joys and sorrows.

The Algonquin Nation citizenship code included their Non-Algonquin spouses, adopted children and their Non-Algonquin allies living amongst them. Prior to colonialism, all were considered to be citizens of the Algonquin Nation and were deemed to be Algonquins equal to one and all.

However, the 1850 “*Act for the better protection of the Lands and Property of the Indians in Lower Canada*”, a precursor to the *Indian Act*, recognized as a “**legal**” Indian only those individuals who were of “*Indian blood*” or, if non-Indian, intermarried with such Indians or those people whose parents (one or both) would have been considered Indians and all persons adopted in infancy by any such Indians. Furthermore, ***all descendants*** of such people were considered to be Indian by the then Province of Canada.

From that moment on, while common sense alone would dictate that Indigenous peoples themselves should have the sole authority and right to define and determine their identity and citizenship, First Nations peoples in Canada no longer had the self-determining and sovereign right to decide for themselves who they were as distinct peoples and as Nations.

As early as 1923, Haudenosaunee Chief Deskaheh and Māori T.W. Ratana, attempted to bring issues regarding Canada and New Zealand failure to uphold treaties to the League of Nations, the United Nations' precursor. Years of protest and litigation by Indigenous peoples across the world ensued in attempts to rid themselves of colonialism and regain their basic human rights to their sovereignty and self-determination.

Due to the past and ongoing genocidal violence and abuse of Indigenous individuals and peoples, issues of Indigenous Peoples on a world scale began to be re-evaluated in 1982 by the *United Nations* with the establishment of the *Working Group on Indigenous Peoples*, formed by the *Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC)*. Their goal was to create an overarching document that would help protect the rights and privileges of Indigenous Peoples throughout the world

As a result, on 2007-09-13, the United Nations voted by a vast majority of 144 in favor (4 against, 11 abstained) of the Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous People (UNDRIP).

It is only in 2016 that Canada officially removed its objector status to UNDRIP, almost a decade after it was adopted by the General Assembly. By 2016, Australia, New Zealand, and the United States of America, who had also voted against the Declaration, had also reversed their positions and expressed support.

Since the introduction of UNDRIP, the international community, including Canada, seems to have come to a consensus, based on Western thoughts, on the legal definition of an Indigenous person and on who can legitimately and legally claim an Indigenous identity and thus be entitled to collective Aboriginal rights.

In particular after the Supreme Court of Canada decision on 2016-04-14 which ruled that Métis and Non-Status peoples are considered “Indians” under section 91(24) of the Constitution Act, Canada now recognizes that a person is legitimately and legally an Indigenous person and entitled to collective Aboriginal rights if he/she:

- 1) Identifies as Indigenous (i.e. Algonquin); and
- 2) Is of proven descent from a recognized Indigenous (i.e. Algonquin) Root Ancestor; and
- 3) Is accepted as such by their indigenous (i.e. Algonquin) community according to its customs, traditions and procedures (i.e. enrolment criteria).

GENEALOGY OF

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

As a result, in conformity with the above noted three (3) part definition of Indigenous identity, the Algonquins of Ontario adopted on 2020-01-22 a set of stringent enrolment criteria that ensures, under International Laws, UNDRIP and the Constitution of Canada, that at least those Algonquin individuals in their communities who are of direct line Algonquin or Nipissing descent, including adoptees, can legitimately and legally inherit their ancestors' collective Aboriginal rights as guaranteed to them under Section 35 of the Constitution of Canada.

While these criteria will no doubt rightfully deny enrolment and exclude those Non-Algonquin individuals who, for whatever reasons, falsely identify as Algonquin and have no connections whatsoever with any Algonquin families and/or communities, it will also forcibly deny enrolment and citizenship to those Non-Indigenous individuals and families who have lived and worked amongst Algonquin communities sharing their joys and sorrows with them for years if not generations.

This denial goes against Anishinaabe Algonquin ancestral traditions of inclusiveness, love and respect for all Algonquin ancestors and children and also all those Non-Algonquin individuals who have shared and given of their lives for their Algonquin communities.

11. Conclusion

WHEREAS Sophie Emelie Carriere dit Jamme was listed as an Algonquin root ancestor in the October 2013 AOO Schedule of Ancestors (Annex 1) and is believed to have remained in the current Schedule;

WHEREAS Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere parents was determined beyond a shadow of a doubt to be Michel Jamme dit Carriere (1763-1818) and Genevieve Falmard (1773-1851).

WHEREAS members of the Clouthier, Mielke, Paquette, Turcot and other related families enrolled with the Algonquins of Ontario are directly descended from Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere and her husband Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde through their daughter Sophie St Jean dit Lagarde married to Francois Xavier Turcotte as demonstrated by Genealogical Charts fully supported by original source, primary information and direct evidence historic birth, marriage and/or sepulture records. (Appendix A, B and C);

WHEREAS the *University of Montreal PRDH* genealogy data base shows that Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere and her ancestors are exclusively of European origins;

WHEREAS an independent genealogy of Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere's genealogy has been posted on the *Généalogie du Québec et d'Amérique française* web site and also shows that they are exclusively of European origins;

WHEREAS a Genealogical Chart (Annex 2) and an Ahnentafel List (Annex 3) of Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere and all his ancestors recorded in Canada was completed in conformity with Genealogical Proof Standards and are fully supported by original source, primary information and direct evidence historic documents;

WHEREAS a reasonably exhaustive search for all pertinent information in time and space regarding each and every one of Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere's ancestors, both patrilineal and matrilineal, was completed right up to their first recorded original source, primary information and direct evidence baptism, marriage and/or sepulture (BMS) historic record as registered in Canada and as supported by a Genealogical Chart and Ahnentafel List; (Annexes 2, 3 and 8 and Generations 1 to 7)

WHEREAS every individual ancestor named in a BMS historic record was clearly identified as being one of Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere's direct ancestor and was linked to the previous generation to their own parents using information contained in photographic images of original source, primary information and direct evidence baptism, marriage and sepulture (BMS) historic records obtained in Ancestry and Family Search genealogical data bases;

WHEREAS every individual ancestor named in a BMS historic record clearly identified as being one of Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere and her siblings direct ancestor had an European mostly French name and originated from a region situated outside the Algonquin traditional homeland and their origins were traced in space and time back to Europe mostly France.

GENEALOGY OF

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

WHEREAS, to ensure quality control, all information contained in photographic images of Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere and her ancestors original birth, marriage and sepulture historic records were compared whenever possible with the University of Montreal, “*Programme de Recherche Démographique Historique*” (PRDH) data base and with each individual ancestor’s corresponding PRDH genealogy certificate; (Annex 7 and 8)

WHEREAS any conflicting or contradictory evidence found between the original historic record and the PRDH certificate was identified and/or resolved.

WHEREAS no missing links were found and there is no indication that any of Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere’s ancestors were adopted and/or were the result of a misattributed paternity and/or was born of unknown parents,

WHEREAS copies of each and every original source historic record are provided and a complete and accurate citation and link to the original source of each item used as evidence and as supporting documents were duly noted and provided for purposes of verification and authenticity;

IT IS CONCLUDED THAT Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere born on 1807-06-02 in St-Eustache, daughter of Michel Jamme dit Carriere (1763-1818) and Genevieve Falmard (1773-1851), and wife of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (18007-1853 ca) and Antoine Barbeau (1801-1870) and who passed away on 1886-04-23 in Ile du Grand Calumet, Québec, is entirely of *European*, mostly French, descent.

**EUROPEAN
ORIGINS
OF
SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DITE CARRIERE
(1807-1886)
AND
FAMILY
SUPPORT
DOCUMENTS**

SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

ANNEX 1

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

MASTER SCHEDULE OF ALGONQUIN ANCESTORS (OCTOBER 2013)

EMILIE CARRIERE aka SOPHIE CARRIERE

Annex 1 Master Schedule of Algonquin Ancestors (Draft, October 2013)

Master Schedule of Algonquin Ancestors - DRAFT

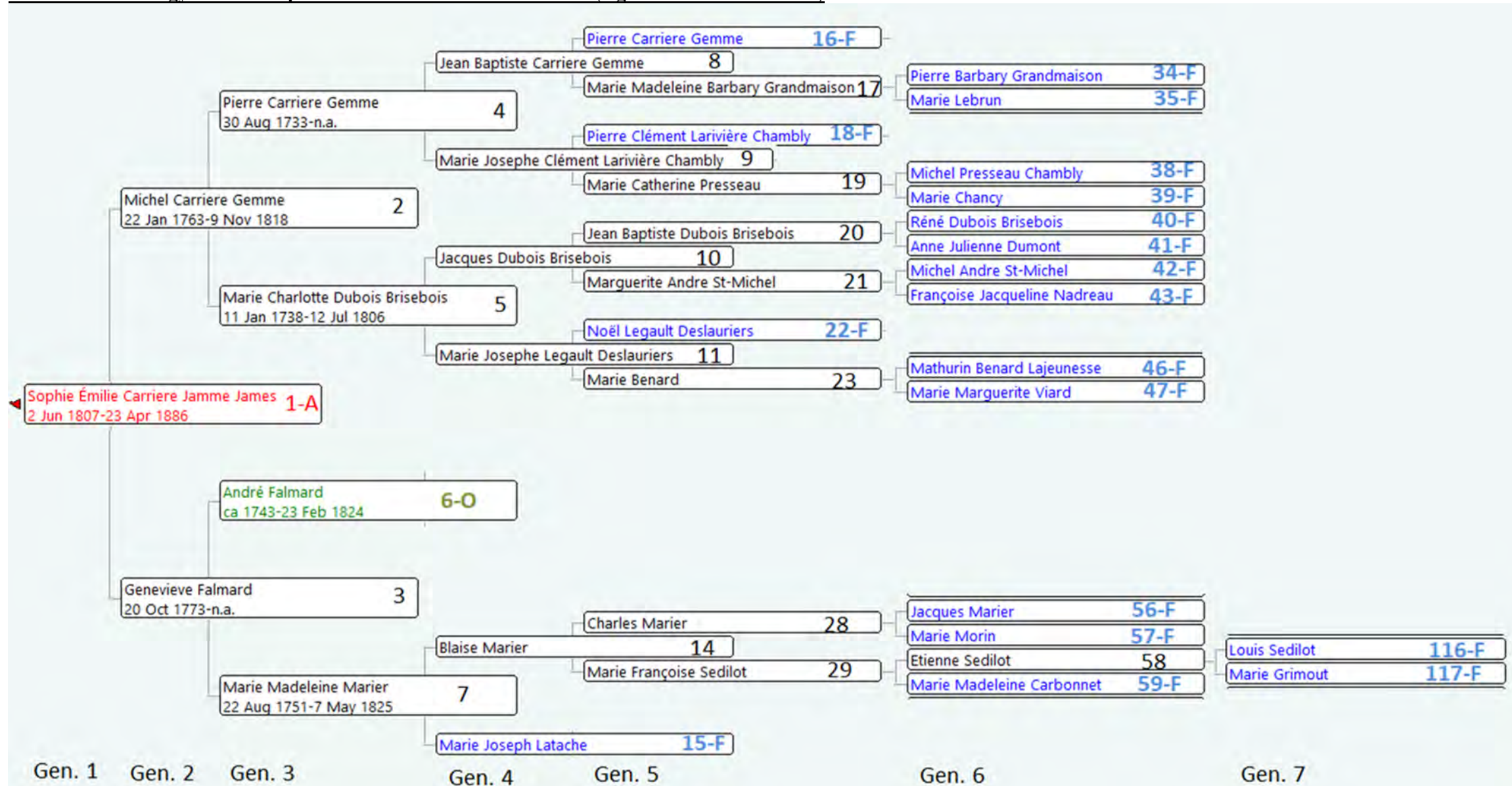
APPROVED ANCESTOR	aka	
Au-si-ta		October 14, 1846
	Ausitto	1850 Census
Au-sha-ke-zhi-quaish-won, Amos		October 14, 1846
Awaose, Francis		July 21, 1863
Ayandjiki, Ignace		1850 Census
B		
Bakinawatik, Antoine [see Pakinowatik]		July 1833
Bakatchinini, Joseb		July 21, 1863
Bastien, Ignace	Baskin, Ignace Jourdain, Nias Peeseuch, Nias	September 3, 1865
Batawasank, Piien [Pierre]		July 21, 1863
Bekikan, Ap wes		July 21, 1863
Beltami, Nonokase		July 21, 1863
Benesi, Simon [Penesy]		February 8, 1837
Benesikwe, Louise [Penesikwe]		1842 Census
Benisse, Pierre [Penisse]		1831 Census
Biapinatch, Pon [Paul]		July 21, 1863 March 1862
Bichame, Amab		July 21, 1863 March 1862
Bichame, Antwe		July 21, 1863
Bichame, Joseb		July 21, 1863
Bichame, Simo		July 21, 1863
Bichame, William		July 21, 1863
Bikwatakom, Toma		July 21, 1863
C		
Cabittakigike, T.		1825 Census
Cangenindang, Joseph		August 21, 1850
Carrier, Emilie	see also: Carrier, Sophie	Application to add ancestor. Heard April 2, 2013 and accepted by Justice Chadwick; approved by Ontario and Canada June 7, 2013



Source: Algonquins of Ontario,

<http://www.bafn.ca/Updated%20Ancestral%20List%20October%202013/October%202013%20MASTER%20Schedule%20of%20Algonquins.pdf>

Annex 2 Genealogy Chart of Sophie Emelie Carriere Jamme Jamme (7 generations/38 ancestors)



Numbers = Ahnentafel Reference Number
 Red (A) = Algonquin Root Ancestor, Canada
 Black = Non-Indigenous, Canada
 Blue (F) = Non-Indigenous, France
 Green (O) = Non-Indigenous, Other country than Canada or France

LIST OF DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS PER Generation (i.e. Ahnentafel Listing)

Annex 3 Ahnentafel Listing of Direct Line Ancestors per Generation (7 generations/38 ancestors)

INTRODUCTION

An *ahnentafel* list (German for "ancestor table") is a genealogical numbering system for listing a person's direct ancestors in a fixed sequence of ascent. The subject (or proband) of the ahnentafel is listed as No. 1, the subject's father as No. 2 and the mother as No. 3, the paternal grandparents as No. 4 and No. 5 and the maternal grandparents as No. 6 and No. 7, and so on, back through the generations. Apart from No. 1, who can be male or female, all even-numbered persons are male, and all odd-numbered persons are female. In this schema, the number of any person's father is double the person's number, and a person's mother is double the person's number plus one. Using this definition of numeration, one can easily trace the parents of individuals from one generation to the next without the need of a Genealogical Chart and/or additional research.

Consequently, at Generation 1, Sophie Emelie Carriere Jamme James is No. 1 and at Generation 2, her father Michel Carriere Jamme is 2 (i.e. 1 x 2) and her mother Genevieve Falmard is 3 (i.e. 2 + 1) and so forth for all of her 38 ancestors recorded in Canada in church registers at each generation to the very beginning of New France.

It is to be noted that the complete genealogy of *Sophie Emelie Carriere Jamme James'* husband, **Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde** (1801-ca 1853) also an Algonquin Root Ancestor is the subject of a separate genealogy analysis.

Generation 1

1. **Sophie Émilie Carriere Jamme James:** born 2 Jun 1807 in St-Eustache, Québec; married 20 Aug 1827 in St-Eustache; died 23 Apr 1886 in Ile-du-Grand-Calumet, Québec
Thomas St-Jean Lagarde: born 20 Mar 1801 in St-Eustache, Québec; Québec; died ca 1853. He is the son of Paul St-Jean dit Lagarde (1771-1843) and Marguerite Poirier (1772-n.a.).

Generation 2

2. **Michel Carriere Gemme:** born 22 Jan 1763 in Pointe Claire, Québec; married 10 Feb 1794 in Pierrefonds, Québec; died 9 Nov 1818 in St-Eustache, Québec.
3. **Genevieve Falmard:** born 20 Oct 1773 in Les Cèdres, Québec; died n.a..

Generation 3

4. **Pierre Carriere Gemme:** born 30 Aug 1733 in Pointe Claire, Québec; married 30 Jan 1758 in Pierrefonds, Québec; died n.a..
5. **Marie Charlotte Dubois Brisebois:** born 11 Jan 1738 in Pointe Claire, Québec; died 12 Jul 1806 in St-Eustache, Québec.
6. **André Falmard:** born ca 1743 in Virginia, USA; married 7 Jul 1773 in Les Cèdres, Québec; died 23 Feb 1824 in St-Benoit, Québec.
7. **Marie Madeleine Marier:** born 22 Aug 1751 in Québec, Québec; died 7 May 1825 in St-Benoit, Québec.

Generation 4

8. **Jean Baptiste Carriere Gemme:** born 11 Jun 1711 in Montréal, Québec; married 6 Apr 1728 in Pointe Claire, Québec; died 18 Jun 1780 in Pointe Claire, Québec.
9. **Marie Josephe Clément Larivière Chambly:** born ca 1712 in Nouvelle France; died 3 Jan 1785 in Pierrefonds, Québec.
10. **Jacques Dubois Brisebois:** born 12 Sep 1709 in Montréal, Québec; married 27 Apr 1733 in Pointe Claire, Québec; died 30 Oct 1775 in Pierrefonds, Québec.
11. **Marie Josephe Legault Deslauriers:** born ca 1711 in Nouvelle France; died 3 Aug 1769 in Pierrefonds, Québec.
14. **Blaise Marier:** born 4 Jun 1706 in Ste-Foy, Québec; married 3 Nov 1750 in Québec, Québec; died 27 Dec 1785 in Les Cèdres, Québec
15. **Marie Joseph Latache:** born n.a. in France; died n.a..

LIST OF DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS PER Generation (i.e. Ahnentafel Listing)

Generation 5

16. **Pierre Carriere Gemme**: born ca 1662 in France; married 21 Feb 1689 in Montréal, Québec; died 22 Nov 1740 in Pointe Claire, Québec.
17. **Marie Madeleine Barbary Grandmaison**: born 1 Sep 1673 in Montréal, Québec; died n.a..
18. **Pierre Clément Larivière Chambly**: born ca 1670 in France; married 19 Apr 1702 in Montréal, Québec; died 11 Oct 1725 in Pointe Claire, Québec.
19. **Marie Catherine Presseau**: born 1 Apr 1679 in Montréal, Québec; died 1 Sep 1763 in Pointe Claire, Québec.
20. **Jean Baptiste Dubois Brisebois**: born 20 Feb 1676 in Québec, Québec; married 25 Jun 1704 in Montréal, Québec; died 16 Sep 1747 in Pointe Claire, Québec.
21. **Marguerite Andre St-Michel**: born ca 1676 in Nouvelle France; died 15 May 1751 in Pointe Claire, Québec.
22. **Noël Legault Deslauriers**: born 1674 in France; married 18 Nov 1698 in Montréal, Québec; died 10 Apr 1747 in Pointe Claire, Québec.
23. **Marie Benard**: born 7 May 1678 in Sorel, Québec; died 3 Jun 1760 in Pointe Claire, Québec.
28. **Charles Marier**: born 3 Dec 1662 in Québec, Québec; married 27 Mar 1685 in Nouvelle France; died 2 Jun 1711 in Ste-Foy, Québec.
29. **Marie Françoise Sedilot**: born 14 Nov 1667 in Québec, Québec; died 3 Feb 1743 in Québec, Québec.

Generation 6

34. **Pierre Barbary Grandmaison**: born ca 1646 in France; married 24 Feb 1668 in Montréal, Québec; died n.a..
35. **Marie Lebrun**: born 3 Dec 1643 in France; died ca 1689 in Nouvelle France.
38. **Michel Presseau Chambly**: born 29 Sep 1649 in France; married 2 Oct 1673 in Québec, Québec; died 5 Aug 1689 in Montréal, Québec.
39. **Marie Chancy**: born 11 Mar 1657 in France; died 5 Aug 1689 in Montréal, Québec.
40. **Réné Dubois Brisebois**: born 27 Mar 1639 in France; married 25 Nov 1665 in Québec, Québec; died 20 Mar 1699 in Batiscan, Québec.
41. **Anne Julienne Dumont**: born ca 1645 in France; died ca 1700 in St-François-du-Lac, Québec.
42. **Michel Andre St-Michel**: born ca 1639 in France; married 18 Jun 1663 in Montréal, Québec; died 5 Aug 1689 in Montréal, Québec.
43. **Françoise Jacqueline Nadreau**: born 20 Oct 1644 in France; died 5 Aug 1689 in Montréal, Québec.
46. **Mathurin Benard Lajeunesse**: born ca 1644 in France; married 11 Oct 1672 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..
47. **Marie Marguerite Viard**: born ca 1650 in France; died 27 Dec 1715 in Montréal, Québec.
56. **Jacques Marier**: born ca 1625 in France; married ca 1653 in France; died 7 May 1708 in St-Augustin, Québec.
57. **Marie Morin**: born ca 1629 in France; died 17 Oct 1702 in Ste-Foy, Québec.
58. **Etienne Sedilot**: born 9 Sep 1640 in Québec, Québec; married 11 Aug 1664 in Québec, Québec; died 9 Nov 1688 in Québec, Québec.
59. **Marie Madeleine Carbonnet**: born 9 Feb 1640 in France; died 16 Mar 1711 in Charlesbourg, Québec.

Generation 7

116. **Louis Sedilot**: born ca 1600 in France; married 12 Aug 1636 in France; died 26 Jan 1672 in Québec, Québec.
117. **Marie Grimout**: born ca 1607 in France; died ca 1686.

NOTE: All previous direct line ancestors to the above individuals are of European, mostly French, ancestry and have never immigrated to Canada.

LIST OF DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS PER Generation (i.e. Ahnentafel Listing)

Annex 4 Conclusion of Ahnentafel Listing

All things being equal and without prejudice, Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere born in St-Eustache, Québec, on 1801-06-02, daughter of Michel Jamme dit Carriere (1763-1818) and Genevieve Falmard (1773-1851) and wife of Thomas Lagarde dit St-Jean (1801-1853 ca) and Antoine Barbeau (1801-1870) and who passed away in 1886, is entirely of *European* mostly French descent.

To be clear, Sophie Emelie Carriere is not of Algonquin or Nipissing heritage. She is entirely of *European*, mostly French, origins.

NAMES OF DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS IN CANADA AND NATION OF BIRTH

Annex 5 Names of Direct Line Ancestors in Canada and Nation of Birth

<u>NAME</u>	<u>NATION</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>NATION</u>
ANDRE ST-MICHEL		GRIMOUT	
Marguerite (1676-1751)	Canada	Marie (1607-1686)	France
Michel (1639-1689)	France	LATACHE	
BARBARY GRANDMAISON		Marie Joseph (n.a.- n.a.)	France
Marie Madeleine (1673-n.a.)	Canada	LEBRUN	
Pierre (1646-n.a.)	France	Marie (1643-1689)	France
BENARD LAJEUNESSE		LEGAULT DESLAURIERS	
Marie (1678-1760)	Canada	Marie Josephe (1711-1769)	Canada
Mathurin (1644-n.a.)	France	Noël (1674-1747)	France
CARBONNET		MARIER	
Marie Madeleine (1640-1711)	Canada	Marie Madeleine (1751-1825)	Canada
CARRIERE GEMME JAMES		Blaise (1706-1785)	Canada
Sophie Émilie (1807-1886)	Canada	Charles (1662-1711)	Canada
Michel (1763-1818) . . .	Canada	Jacques (1625-1708)	France
Pierre (1733-n.a.)	Canada	MORIN	
Jean Baptiste (1711-1780)	Canada	Marie (1629-1702)	France
Pierre (1662-1740)	France	NADREAU	
CHANCY		Françoise Jacqueline (1644-1689)	France
Marie (1657-1689)	France	PRESSEAU CHAMBLY	
CLÉMENT LARIVIÈRE CHAMBLY		Marie Catherine (1679-1763)	Canada
Marie Josephe (1712-1785)	Canada	Michel (1649-1689)	France
Pierre (1670-1725)	France	SEDILOT	
DUBOIS BRISEBOIS		Marie Françoise (1667-1743)	Canada
Marie Charlotte (1738-1806)	Canada	Etienne (1640-1688)	Canada
Jacques (1709-1775)	Canada	Louis (1600-1672)	France
Jean Baptiste (1676-1747)	Canada	ST-JEAN LAGARDE	
Réné (1639-1699)	France	Sophie (1832-1917)	Canada
DUMONT		Thomas (1801-1853)	Canada
Anne Julienne (1645-1700)	France	VIARD	
FALMARD		Marie Marguerite (1650-1715)	France
Genevieve (1773-n.a.)	Canada		
André (1743-1824)	Virginia		

Note: Red = AOO Algonquin Root Ancestor, Born in Canada (A)
 Black = Non-Indigenous, Born in Canada
 Blue = Non-Indigenous, Born in France (F)
 Green = Non-Indigenous, Born in another country than Canada or France (O)

PLACE NAME OF RECORDED PRESENCE OF DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

Annex 6 Place Name of recorded Presence of Direct Line Ancestors

NAME PLACE

Batiscan, Québec
Charlesbourg, Québec
France
Ile-du-Grand-Calumet, Québec
L'Assomption, Québec
Les Cèdres, Québec
Montréal, Québec
Nouvelle France
Pierrefonds, Québec
Pointe Claire, Québec

NAME PLACE

Québec, Québec
Sorel, Québec
St-Augustin, Québec
St-Benoit, Québec
Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec
Ste-Foy, Québec
St-Eustache, Québec
St-François-du-Lac, Québec
Virginia, USA

**GENEALOGICAL PROOF STANDARDS
DEFINITIONS OF SOURCES, INFORMATION AND EVIDENCE**

Annex 7 Genealogical Proof Standards and Definition of Sources, Information & Evidence

Genealogical Proof Standards

As defined by the Board for Certification of Genealogists (USA), Genealogical Proof Standards consist of five (5) elements:

- 1) A reasonably exhaustive search for all pertinent information;
- 2) A complete and accurate citation to the source of each item used;
- 3) Analysis of the collected information's quality as evidence;
- 4) Resolution of any conflicting or contradictory evidence;
- 5) Arrive at a soundly reasoned, coherently written conclusion.

A genealogical conclusion that meets these standards can be considered proved.

While it may still not be 100% accurate, it is as close to accurate as can be attained given the information and sources presently available.

Definition of Genealogical Sources, Information & Evidence

When collecting and analyzing the evidence to "prove" a genealogy case, it is important first to understand how genealogists use sources, information, and evidence. Conclusions which meet the five elements of the Genealogical Proof Standard will generally continue to hold as true, even if new evidence is uncovered. The terminology used by genealogists is also a little different than what is taught in history class. Instead of using the terms primary source and secondary source, genealogists quantify the difference between sources (original or derivative) and the information that is derived from them (primary or secondary).

Definition of Original and Derivative Sources

Referring to the provenance of the record, original sources are records that contribute written, oral, or visual information not derived—copied, abstracted, transcribed, or summarized—from another written or oral record. Derivative sources are, by their definition, records which have been derived—copied, abstracted, transcribed, or summarized—from previously existing sources. Original sources usually carry more weight than derivative sources.

Definition of Primary and Secondary Information

Referring to the quality of the information contained within a particular record, primary information comes from records created at or near the time of an event with information contributed by a person who had reasonably close knowledge of the event. Secondary information, by contrast, is information found in records created a significant amount of time after an event occurred or contributed by a person who was not present at the event. Primary information usually carries more weight than secondary information.

Definition of Genealogical Direct and Indirect Evidence

Evidence only comes into play when we ask a question and then consider whether the information found in a particular record answers that question. Direct evidence is information that directly answers your question (e.g., When was Danny born?) without a need for other evidence to explain or interpret it. Indirect evidence, on the other hand, is circumstantial information that requires additional evidence or thought to convert it into a reliable conclusion. Direct evidence usually carries more weight than indirect evidence.

These classes of sources, information, an original source, and evidence are rarely as clear-cut as they sound since information found in one particular source can be either primary or secondary. For example, a source containing primary information directly relating to the death may also provide secondary information regarding items such as the deceased's date of birth, parent's names, and even children's names. If the information is secondary, it will have to be further assessed based on who provided that information (if known), whether or not the informant was present at the events in question, and how closely that information correlates with other sources.

Both professional genealogists and casual family researchers need genealogy standards in order to get their genealogy right. Without standards, inaccuracies and myths can be created and perpetuated. Many of these errors can be avoided by working to genealogy standards.

Source: Board for Certification of Genealogists (USA) <https://bcgcertification.org/>
<https://www.thoughtco.com/genealogical-evidence-or-proof-1420515>

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 8 Direct Line Genealogical Support Documents and Sources

At each generation, support documents are identified according to each ancestor's Ahnentafel number.

Derivative source support documents such as PRDH and BMS2000 which are based on original source, primary information and direct evidence historic baptisms, marriages, and sepultures (BMS) records are presented first for each individual at each generation.

These derivative source records are then followed by photographic images of original source, primary information and direct evidence historic baptisms, marriages, and sepultures (BMS) records as found in Church registries for each individual at each generation and obtained from genealogical data bases such as Ancestry and Family Search. The source of each record archives or depository is cited for easy reference and auditing purposes.

Genealogical Supporting documents were obtained from the following reliable sources :

Ancestry.ca: Original source, primary information and direct evidence church record images and/or derivative summary transcripts of the original primary information and direct evidence record provided by *Ancestry* through a paid subscription; and/or

Family Search: Original source, primary information and direct evidence church record images and/or derivative summary transcripts of the original primary information and direct evidence record provided by *The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints* as a free public service; and/or

PRDH: The *University of Montreal*, "*Progranme de Recheche Démographique Historique*" (PRDH) data base includes some 2,400, 000 certificates of various types, dated from the beginning of New France in 1621 right up to and including the year 1849 which are derived from primary information and direct evidence records.

The vast majority of these certificates, as certified by expert genealogists, archivists and historians, are derivative source documents which, by their definition, are records which have been derived—copied, abstracted, transcribed, or summarized—from previously existing original sources. As such, they correspond to the systematic extracting of information from *original, primary information and direct evidence* historic baptisms, marriages, and sepultures (BMS) records that came from the parishes, missions, and Catholic institutions in Quebec that kept registers prior to 1850.

It is to be noted that each ancestor's name recorded in the PRDH is indexed to their children and their parents from one generation to the next to the very beginning of New France.

Furthermore, a PRDH record provides genealogist with the necessary information to easily trace the original source, primary information and direct evidence historic BMS church record to its church registry, archives or depository using the photographic images in Ancestry, Family Search, etc. data bases.

PRDH service is provided on a paid subscription basis.

BMS2000 Groupe BMS2000 is a cooperative project which goal is to establish a common database with the BMS records — births, marriages and sepultures — of 24 genealogical societies in the Province of Quebec.

BMS certificates are derivative source documents which, by their definition, are records which have been derived—copied, abstracted, transcribed, or summarized—from previously existing original sources. As such, they correspond to the systematic extracting of information from original, primary information and direct evidence historic baptisms, marriages, and sepultures (BMS) records that came from the parishes, missions, and Catholic institutions in Quebec

So far, a total of 15 million BMS certificates have been collected and is available to the public on a paid subscription basis.

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 1 Sophie Emelie Carrière # 1

1. **Sophie Carriere Jamme James:** born 2 Jun 1807 in St-Eustache, Québec; married 20 Aug 1827 in St-Eustache, Québec died 23 Apr 1886 in Ile-du-Grand-Calumet, Québec

She is an Algonquin Root Ancestor and the subject of the present genealogy analysis.

Thomas St-Jean Lagarde: born 20 Mar 1801 in St-Eustache, Québec; died ca 1853. He is the son of Paul St-Jean dit Lagarde (1771-1843) and Marguerite Poirier (1772-n.a.).

Thomas is also an Algonquin Root Ancestor and the subject of a separate genealogy analysis.

University of Montreal Demography Dept, PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

- Marie Sophie Jamme Carrier Carriere James
- And
- Thomas Lagarde St-Jean

Individual #691840
MARIE SOPHIE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE JAMES
 Father : MICHEL JAMME CARRIER JAMES
 Mother : GENEVIEVE FALMARD
 Family
 Birth : 1807-06-02
 Baptism : 1807-06-02 St-Eustache
 First marriage 1827-08-20 St-Eustache with THOMAS LAGARDE STJEAN
 Father : PAUL LAGARDE STJEAN
 Mother : MARGUERITE POIRIER DESLOGES
 Family
 © PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #691839
THOMAS LAGARDE STJEAN
 Father : PAUL LAGARDE STJEAN
 Mother : MARGUERITE POIRIER DESLOGES
 Family
 Birth : 1801-03-20
 Baptism : 1801-03-21 St-Eustache
 First marriage 1827-08-20 St-Eustache with MARIE SOPHIE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE JAMES
 Father : MICHEL JAMME CARRIER JAMES
 Mother : GENEVIEVE FALMARD
 Family
 © PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

1827-08-20, St-Eustache, Québec
 Marriage

Thomas St-Jean Lagarde, son of Paul Lagarde St-Jean and Marguerite Poirier Desloges.
 and
 Sophie Emelie Carriere Jamme James: daughter of Michel Carriere Carrier Jamme James and Genevieve Falmard

Family # 161643 [Couple]
 of THOMAS LAGARDE STJEAN and MARIE SOPHIE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE JAMES
 Father : PAUL LAGARDE STJEAN
 Mother : MARGUERITE POIRIER DESLOGES
 Family
 Father : MICHEL JAMME CARRIER JAMES
 Mother : GENEVIEVE FALMARD
 Family
Marriage : 1827-08-20 St-Eustache
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1828-05-27 St-Eustache			THOMAS
f	1829-10-25 St-Eustache		1830-07-28 St-Eustache	SOPHIE
m	1830-12-24 St-Eustache			JULES
f	1832-04-25 St-Eustache	1849-10-05 Ste-Anne-du-Grand-Calumet		SOPHIE SOPHIA [Family] XAVIER TURCOT
m	1834-05-29 St-Eustache			JEAN BAPTISTE
f	1835-11-17 St-Eustache			MARIE LOUISE LOISA
m	1837-07-28 St-Eustache			PAUL
f	1839-03-27 St-Eustache			THEOTIME
m	1842-10-24 St-Eustache			ALPHONSE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 1 Sophie Emelie Carrière # 1 (Cont'd)

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

1827-08-20, St-Eustache, Québec
 Marriage (1st marriage of Sophie Emelie Carriere)

Thomas St-Jean Lagarde, son of Paul Lagarde St-Jean and Marguerite Poirier Desloges.
 and
 Sophie Emelie Carriere Jamme James:daughter of Michel Carriere Carrier Jamme James and Genevieve Falmard

Rank	Name	Age	M.S.	Pr.	Sex
01	THOMAS LAGARDE STJEAN	maj	c	p	m
SPOUSE OF 02 Residence : INDETERMINE					
02	MARIE EMELIE JAMES CARRIERE	min	c	p	f
SPOUSE OF 01 Residence : INDETERMINE					
03	PAUL LAGARDE STJEAN	---	---	p	m
FATHER OF 01 Residence : ST EUSTACHE					
04	MARGUERITE POIRIER DELOGE	---	---	---	f
MOTHER OF 01 Residence : ST EUSTACHE					
05	MICHEL JAMES CARRIERE	---	---	d	m
FATHER OF 02 Residence : ST EUSTACHE					
06	GENEVIEVE FALMARD	---	---	---	f
MOTHER OF 02 Residence : ST EUSTACHE					

BMS 2000, Sepulture Record (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

1861-05-22, Ile du Grand Calumet, Québec
 Marriage (2nd marriage of Sophie Emelie Carriere)

Sophie Carriere, widow of Thomas St-Jean
 And
 Antoine Barbeau, widow of Marguerite Lauzon

BMS2000 v.23				
ID :	1767395	Class :	8	Responsable : SGO
Role	Name	First name	Deceased	
Groom	BARBEAU	Antoines		
Father	-	-	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Mother	-	-	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Ex-spouse	Lauzon	Marguerite		
Bride	CARRIÈRE	Sophie		
Father	-	-	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Mother	-	-	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Ex-spouse	St-Jean	Thomas		
Parish	Location	County	Province	Country
Ste-Anne	Île-du-Grand-Calumet	Pontiac	QC	Canada
Date	Note			
1861-05-22	-			
-	Last modified date			
-	-			

Source: BMS2000
<http://www.bms2000.org/record/marriage/1767395>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 1 Sophie Emelie Carrière # 1 (Cont'd)

BMS 2000, Sepulture Record (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

Fiche de sépulture Fermer

BMS2000 v.23	ID : 7923720	Cote : 9	Responsable : SGO	
Rôle	Nom	Prénom	Feu(e)	
Défunt(e)	CARRIERE	Sophie		
Père	-	-	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Mère	-	-	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Conjoint(e)	St-Jean	Thomas	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Sexe	Statut	Décès	Sépulture	
M	V	1886-04-23	1886-04-27	
Paroisse	Localité	Comté	Province	Pays
Ste-Anne	Île-du-Grand-Calumet	Pontiac	QC	Canada
Notes				
Veuve aussi d'Antoine Barbeau. Mort par noyade. Âgée de 76 ans.				
Date de dernière modification				
2019-08-12 00:04:22				

Source : BMS2000.org
<http://www.bms2000.org/fr/record/burial/7923720>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

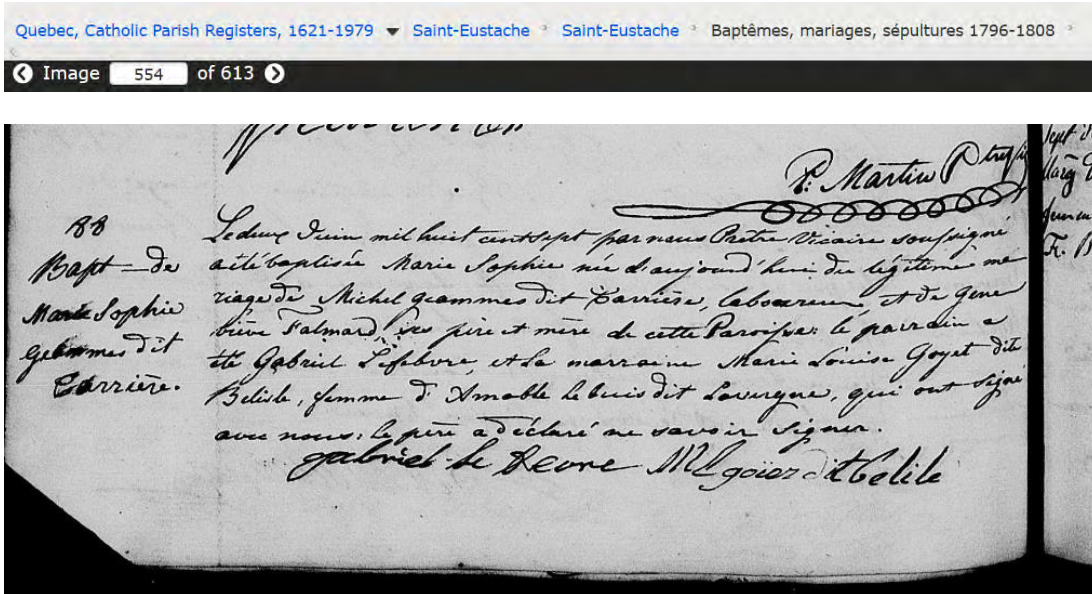
BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 1 Sophie Emelie Carrière # 1 (Cont'd)

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1807-06-02, St-Eustache, Qc
Birth

Marie Sophie Gemme dit Carriere
daughter of Michel Gemme dit Carriere, labourer, and Genevieve Falmard



Source Family Search:
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L993-XSV9?i=553&wc=HCHW-3TL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C20757201&cc=1321742>

1827-08-20, St-Eustache, Qc
Marriage (1st for Sophie Emelie Carriere)

Marie Émelie (Sophie) Jamme dite Carriere, daughter of the late Michel Jamme dit Carrière and Genevieve Falmard
and
Thomas Lagarde dit St-Jean, son of Paul Lagarde dit St-Jean and Marguerite Poirier

Witness: Guillaume Richer dit Louveteau, 2nd husband of Genevieve Falmard and Sophie-Emelie's step father



Source Family Search:
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-DDZ2?i=204&wc=HC63-PTL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C21426801&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 1 Sophie Emelie Carrière # 1 (Cont'd)

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

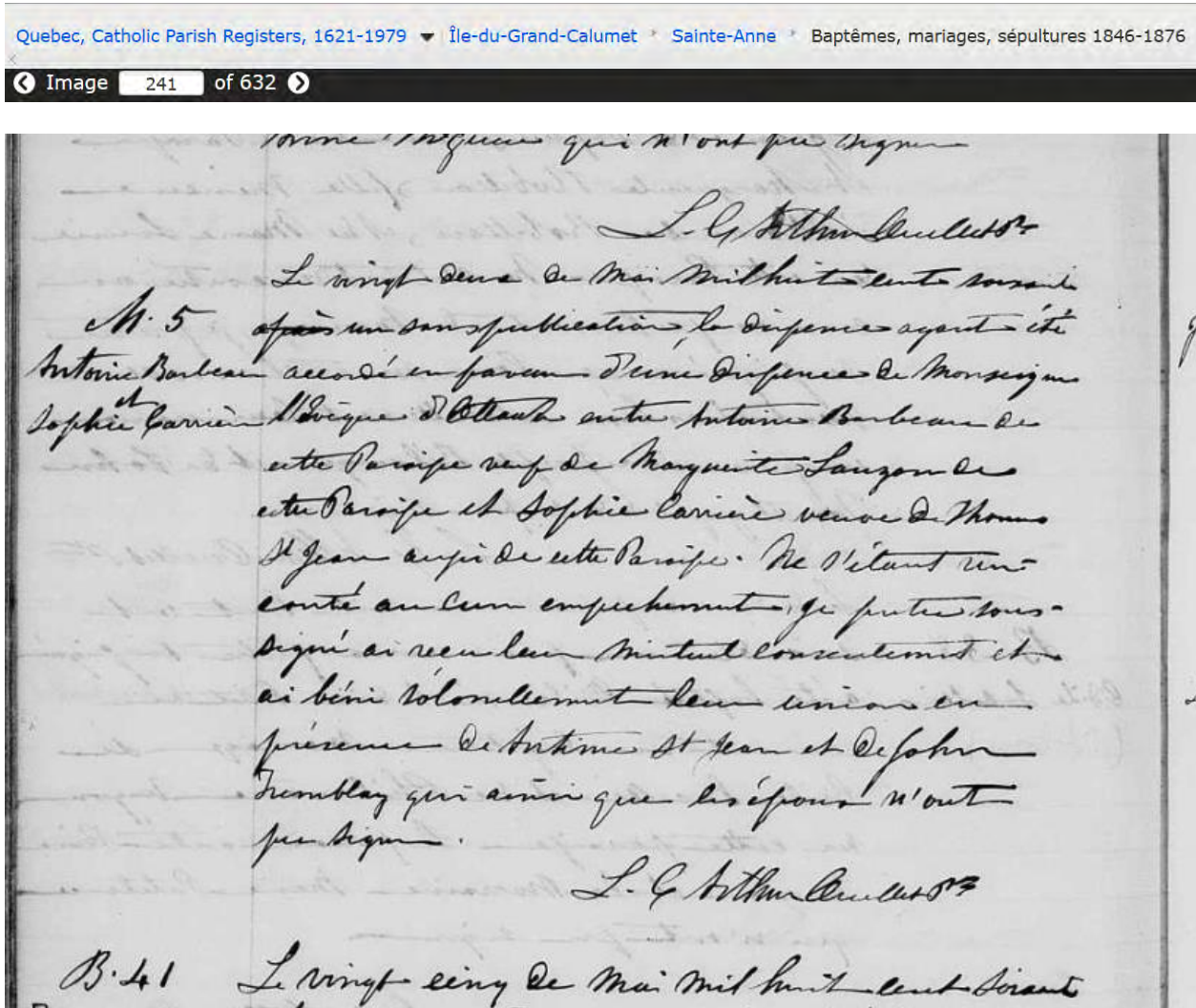
1861-05-22, Ile du Grand Calumet, Québec

Marriage (2nd marriage of Sophie Emelie Carriere)

Sophie Carriere, widow of Thomas St-Jean

And

Antoine Barbeau, widow of Marguerite Lauzon



Source: Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-4CV2?i=240&wc=HCKW-JWL%3A14319801%2C14319802%2C13628803&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 1 Sophie Emelie Carrière # 1 (Cont'd)

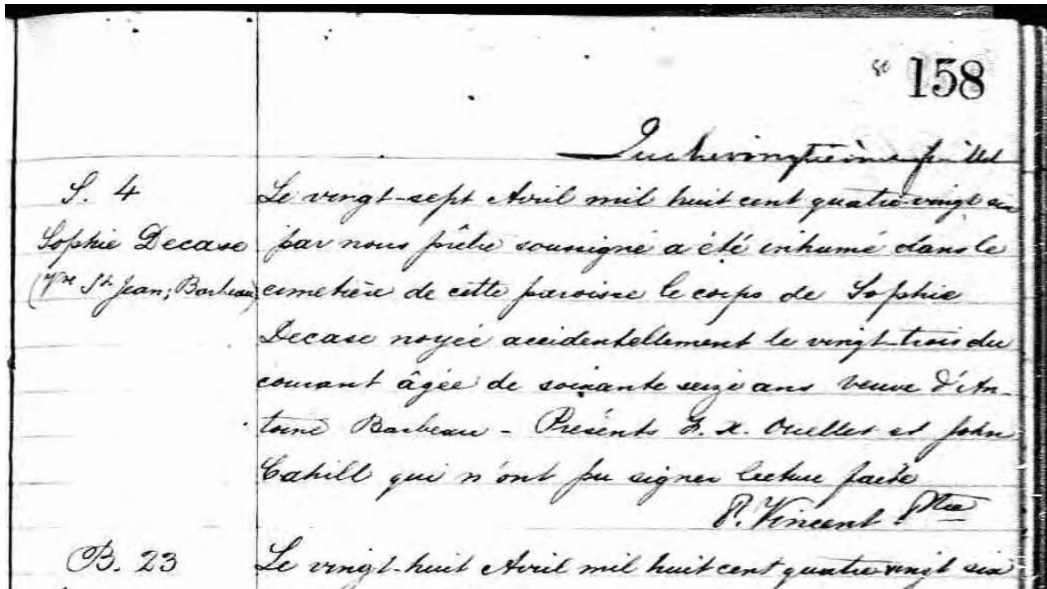
Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1886-04-23, Ile du Grand calumet, Québec
Death (accidental by drowning)

Sophie Decase (née Carrière Jamme James) widow of Thomas St-Jean and Antoine Barbeau

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968

I > Ile-du-Grand-Calumet > 1881-1893



Source : Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/1091/images/d13p_33751375?treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=qwX82&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.70126678.776201945.1574369621-1525777962.1574369602&pId=959852

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 1 Josephe Carriere, sister of Sophie Emelie Carrière # 1

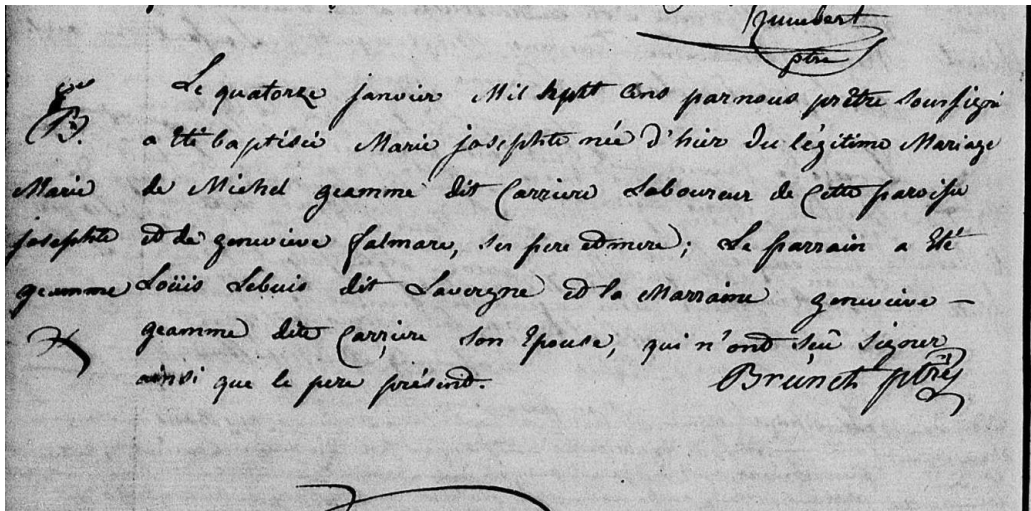
1800-01-13, St. Eustache, Québec
Birth

Marie Josephte Jamme dite Carriere, daughter of Michel Jamme dit Carriere and Genevieve Falmard

Note: Her godparents are her aunt Josette (Genevieve) Jamme dit Carriere and her husband Louis Lebuis dit Lavergne.

She is the sister of Michel Jamme dit Carriere given that her parents, as per her marriage on 1799-09-30 in St-Eustache, is Pierre Jamme dit Carriere and Marie Charlotte Brisebois. (See next page for her marriage record)

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Saint-Eustache > Saint-Eustache >
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1796-1808 >

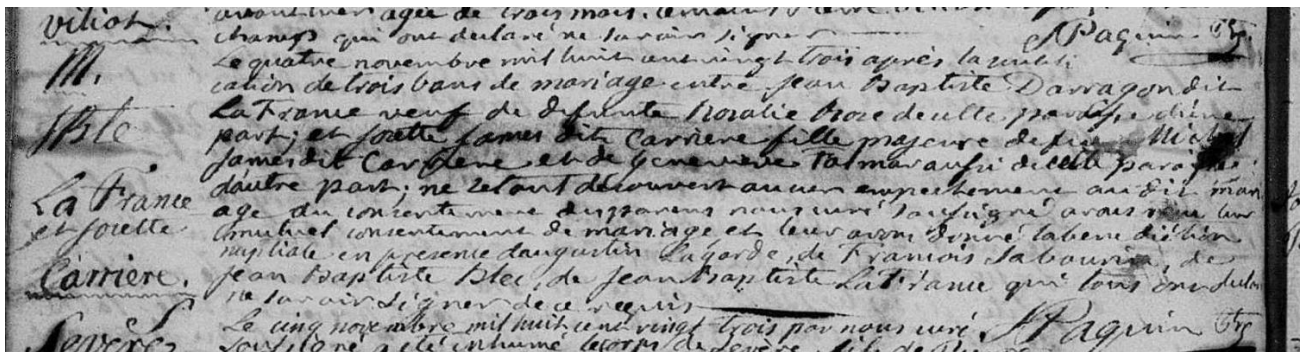


Source: Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L993-X3KC?i=183&wc=HCHW-3TL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C20757201&cc=1321742>

1823-11-04, St-Eustache, Quebec
Marriage

Josette Jamme dit Carriere daughter of the late Michel Jamme dit Carriere and Genevieve Falmard
And
Jean Baptiste Daragon dit Lafrance widow of Rosalie

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Saint-Eustache > Saint-Eustache > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1822-1834 >



Source: Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-DD6V?i=65&wc=HC63-PTL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C21426801&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 1 Josephe Carriere, sister of Sophie Emelie Carrière # 1 (Cont'd)

1799-09-30, St-Eustache, Québec
Marriage

Louis Lebuis Jr, son of Louis Lebuis Sr and the late Marie Gabrielle Lagarde
And

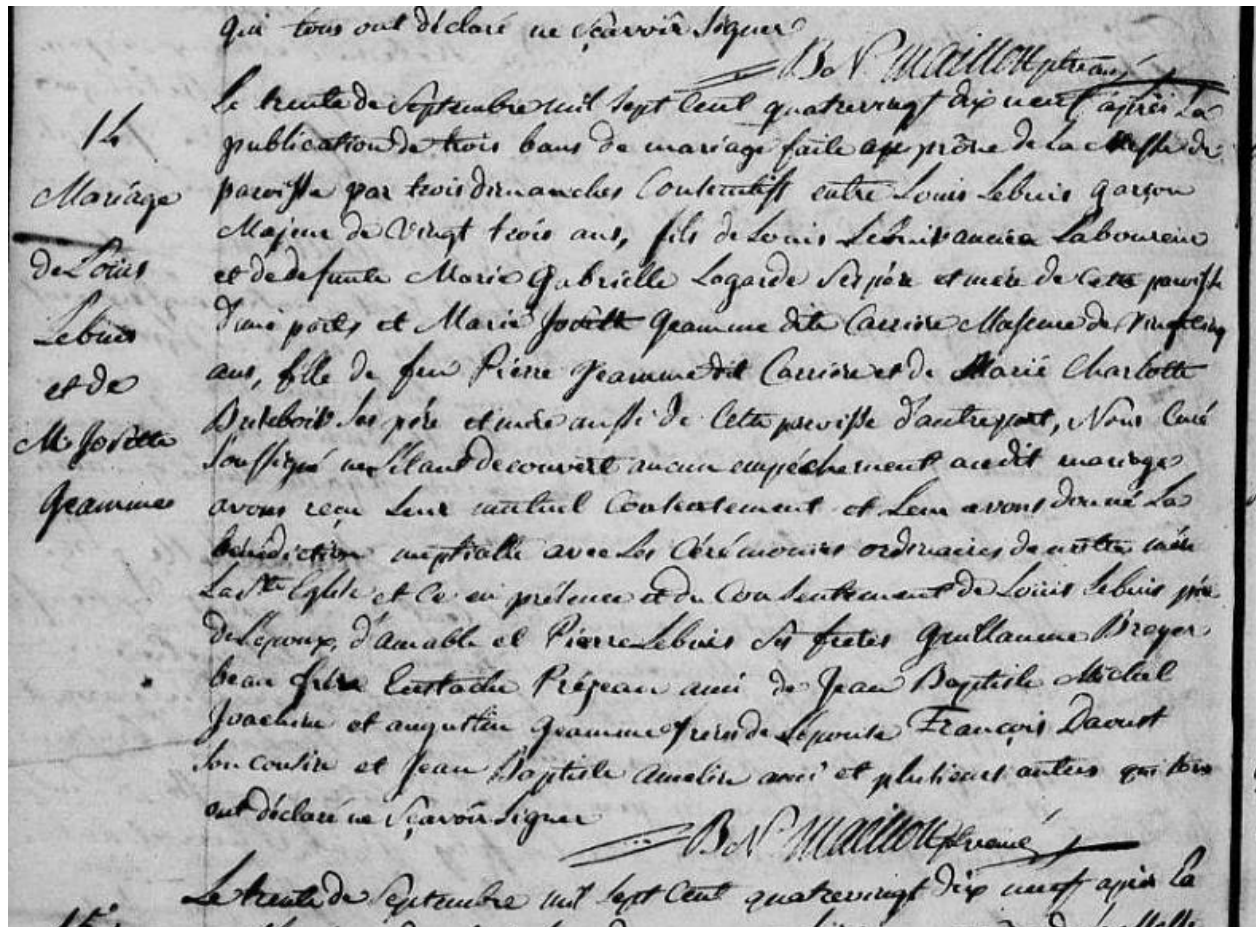
Marie Josette (Genevieve) Jamme dite Carriere daughter of the late Pierre Jamme dit Carriere and Marie Charlotte Brisbois.

Note: Marie Josette (Genevieve) Jamme dite Carriere is the sister of Michel Amable Jamme dit Carriere married to Genevieve Falmard and father to Marie Josephte Carriere and Sophie Emelie Carriere.

Witnesses to her wedding were her brothers Jean Baptiste (m. Marie Charles Lajeunesse), Michel (m. Genevieve Falmard), Joachim (m. Josephte Amiot Villeneuve) and Augustin Jamme dit Carriere (Josephte Seguin Laderoute).

Marie Josette (Genevieve) Jamme dite Carriere and her husband Louis Lebuis were godparents to Marie Josephte Jamme dit Carriere on 1800-01-13, St. Eustache, Québec, sister to Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere, and daughters to Michel Jamme dit Carriere and Genevieve Falmard.

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Saint-Eustache](#) > [Saint-Eustache](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1796-1808](#) >



Source: Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-X3FS?i=172&wc=HCHW-3TL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C20757201&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 2 . Michel Carriere dit Jamme #2 and Genevieve Falmard #3

- 02. Michel Jamme Carrier James: born 22 Jan 1763 in Pointe Claire, Québec; married 10 Feb 1794 in Pierrefonds, Québec; died 9 Nov 1818 in St-Eustache, Québec.
- 03. Genevieve Falmard: born 20 Oct 1773 in Les Cèdres, Québec; died 1851-07-04, St-Eustache, Québec

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

Individual #236615

MICHEL JAMME CARRIER JAMES
 Father : PIERRE **JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE JAMES**
 Mother : MARIE CHARLOTTE **DUBOIS BRISEBOIS**
[Family](#)

Birth : 1763-01-22
 Baptism : [1763-01-22](#) **Pointe-Claire**
 Death : 1818-11-09
 Burial : [1818-11-11](#) **St-Eustache**

[First marriage 1794-02-10 Ste-Geneviève \(Pierrefonds\)](#)
 with
GENEVIEVE FALMARD
 Father : ANDRE **FALMARD**
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE **MARIER**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #236616

GENEVIEVE FALMARD
 Father : ANDRE **FALMARD**
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE **MARIER**
[Family](#)

Birth : 1773-10-20
 Baptism : [1773-10-20](#) **Les Cèdres**

[First marriage 1794-02-10 Ste-Geneviève \(Pierrefonds\)](#)
 with
MICHEL JAMME CARRIER JAMES
 Father : PIERRE **JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE JAMES**
 Mother : MARIE CHARLOTTE **DUBOIS BRISEBOIS**
[Family](#)

[Second marriage 1821-11-20 St-Eustache](#)
 with
GUILLAUME RICHER LOUVETEAU
 Father : JEAN BAPTISTE **RICHER LOUVETEAU**
 Mother : MARIE CHARLOTTE **LETOURNEUX**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 73310 [Couple]

of **MICHEL JAMME CARRIER JAMES** and **GENEVIEVE FALMARD**
 Father : PIERRE **JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE JAMES** Father : ANDRE **FALMARD**
 Mother : MARIE CHARLOTTE **DUBOIS BRISEBOIS** Mother : MARIE MADELEINE **MARIER**
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : [1794-02-10 Ste-Geneviève \(Pierrefonds\)](#)

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1794-11-03 St-Eustache			MICHEL
f	1796-05-04 St-Eustache		1827-10-09 St-Eustache	GENEVIEVE
f	1798-02-28 St-Eustache	1818-10-26 St-Eustache		MARIE ROSE [Family] JOSEPH PAYMENT LARIVIERE
f	1800-01-13 St-Eustache	1823-11-04 St-Eustache	1846-06-07 St-Jérôme	JOSEPHE [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE DARAGON LAFRANCE
f	1802-01-14 St-Eustache			MARIE CATHERINE
m	1803-07-23 St-Eustache	1829-03-02 St-Eustache		JEAN BAPTISTE [Family] ESTHER VANIER
f	1805-04-20 St-Eustache			MARIE LOUISE
f	1807-06-02 St-Eustache	1827-08-20 St-Eustache		MARIE SOPHIE [Family] THOMAS LAGARDE STJEAN
f	1809-04-13 St-Eustache		1809-07-03 St-Eustache	MARIE ANGELIQUE
f	1810-11-12 St-Benoit	1829-09-21 St-Eustache		SCHOLASTIQUE [Family] JOSEPH MATHIEU LAMANQUE LAMANDAIS
f	1817-11-15 St-Eustache		1821-04-29 St-Eustache	THEOTISTE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 2 Michel Carriere dit Jamme #2 and Genevieve Falmard #3 (Cont'd)

1821-11-20, St-Eustache, Québec
Marriage

Genevieve Falmard, daughter of André Falmard and Magdeleine Marier
and
Guillaume Richer Louveteau, son of Jean Baptiste Richer Louveteau and Marie Charlotte Letourneux

Note : For information only. Guillaume Richer Louveteau is not an ancestor of Sophie Emelie Carriere

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH, (Diverative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

Couple # 102568 [\[Family\]](#)
of GUILLAUME **RICHER LOUVETEAU**
 Death : 1832-08-20
 Burial : [1832-08-21 St-Benoît](#)
 Father : JEAN BAPTISTE **RICHER LOUVETEAU**
 Mother : MARIE CHARLOTTE **LETOURNEUX**
[Couple](#)
[Previous couple](#) with URSULE ISABELLE **LALANDE LATREILLE LALONDE**
Marriage : [1821-11-20 St-Eustache](#)

and GENEVIEVE **FALMARD**
 Death : 1851-07-04 St-Eustache
 Father : ANDRE **FALMARD**
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE **MARIER**
[Couple](#)
[Previous couple](#) with MICHEL **JAMME CARRIER JAMES**

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

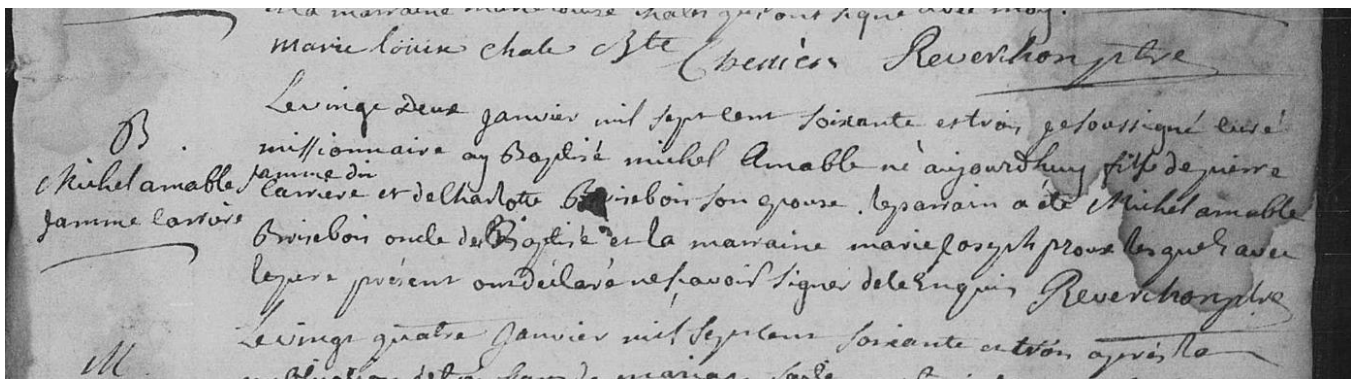
Generation 2 Michel Carriere dit Jamme # 2

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1763-01-22, Pointe Claire, Québec
Birth

Michel Amable Jamme Carriere, son of Pierre Jamme dit Carriere and Charlotte Brisebois

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ [Pointe-Claire](#) > [Saint-Joachim-de-la-Pointe-Claire](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1785](#) >



Source: Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99S-FHM9?i=388&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

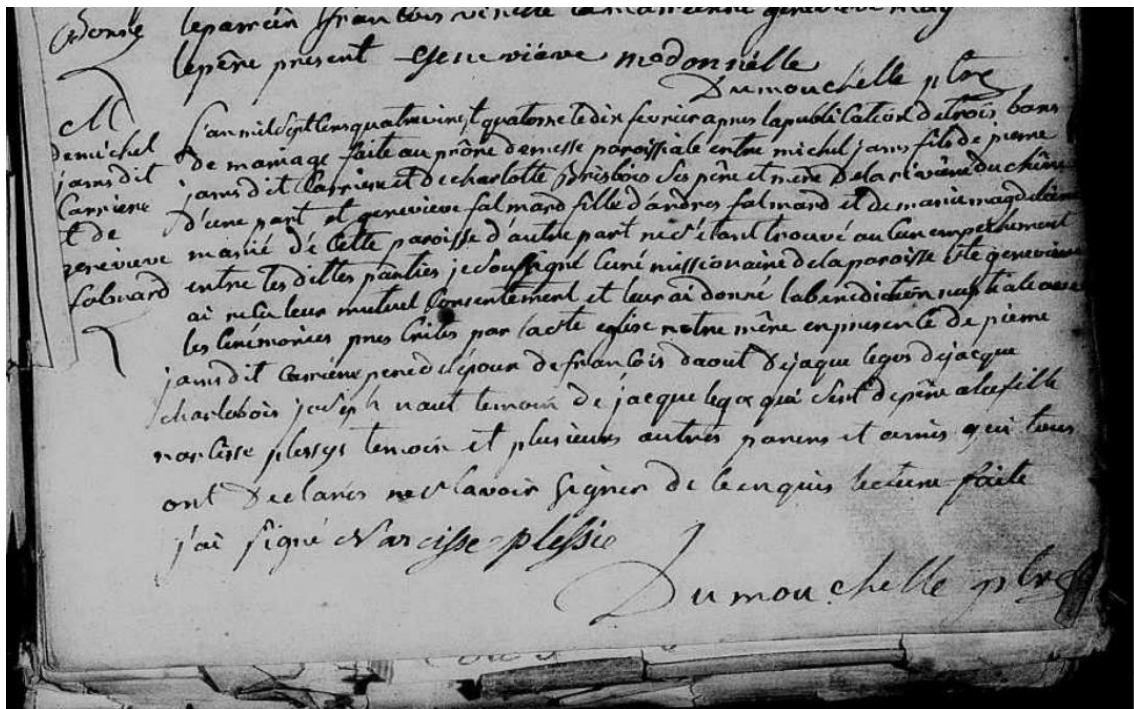
Generation 2 . Michel Carriere dit Jamme # 2 (Cont'd)

1794-02-10, Ste-Genevieve, Québec
Marriage

Michel Jamme dit Carriere, son of Pierre Jamme dit Carriere and Charlotte Brisebois
and
Genevieve Falmard, daughter of André Falmard and Magdeleine Marié

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Sainte-Geneviève ▸ Sainte-Geneviève ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1787-1811 ▾

◀ Image 120 of 524 ▶

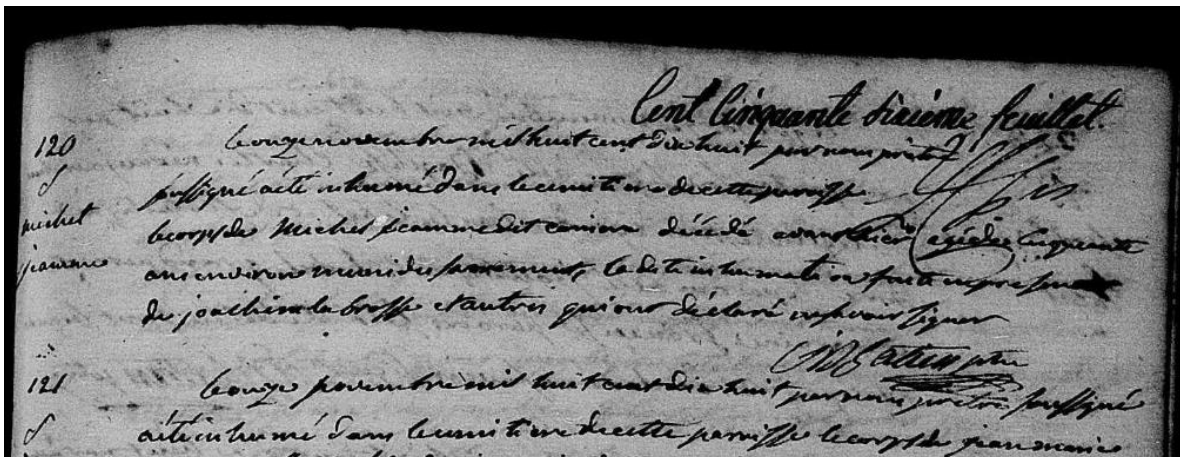


Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-L3J3?i=119&wc=HCNY-VZ9%3A24054401%2C24054402%2C24054403&cc=1321742>

1818-11-09, St-Eustache, Québec
Death

Michel Jamme dit Carriere

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Saint-Eustache ▸ Saint-Eustache ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1808-1822 ▾



Source: Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-L993-X3NV?i=468&wc=HCX8-MNL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C21100901&cc=1321742>

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

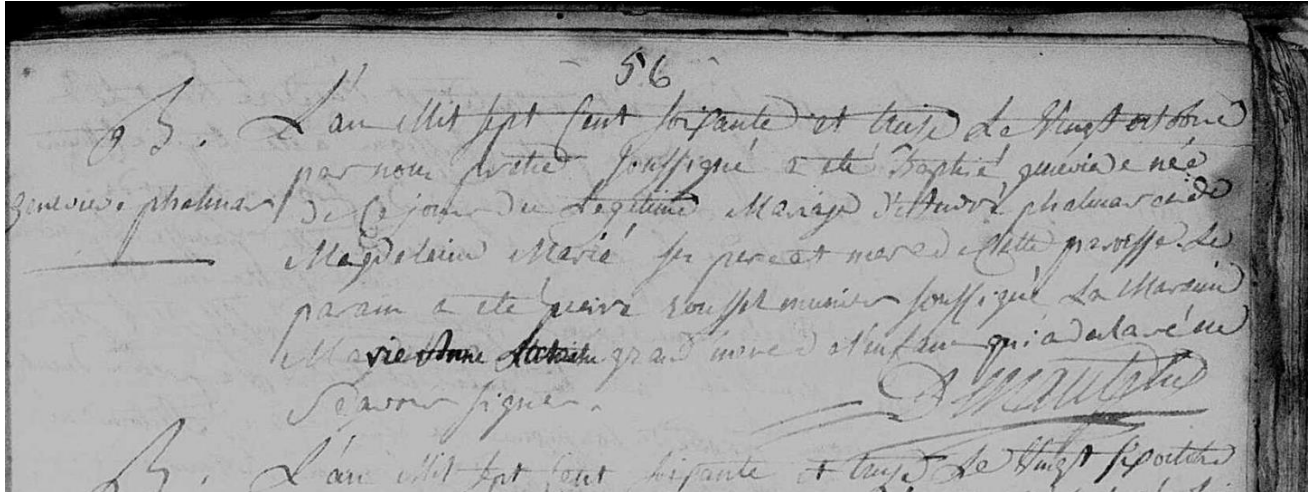
Generation 2 Genevieve Falmard # 3

1773-10-20, Les Cèdres, Québec

Birth

Genevieve Phalmard (Falmard) daughter of André Phalmard (Falmard) and Magdeleine Marié (Marier)

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Les Cèdres > Saint-Joseph-de-Soulanges > Index 1772-1774 Baptêmes,...ges, sépultures 1770-1774 >



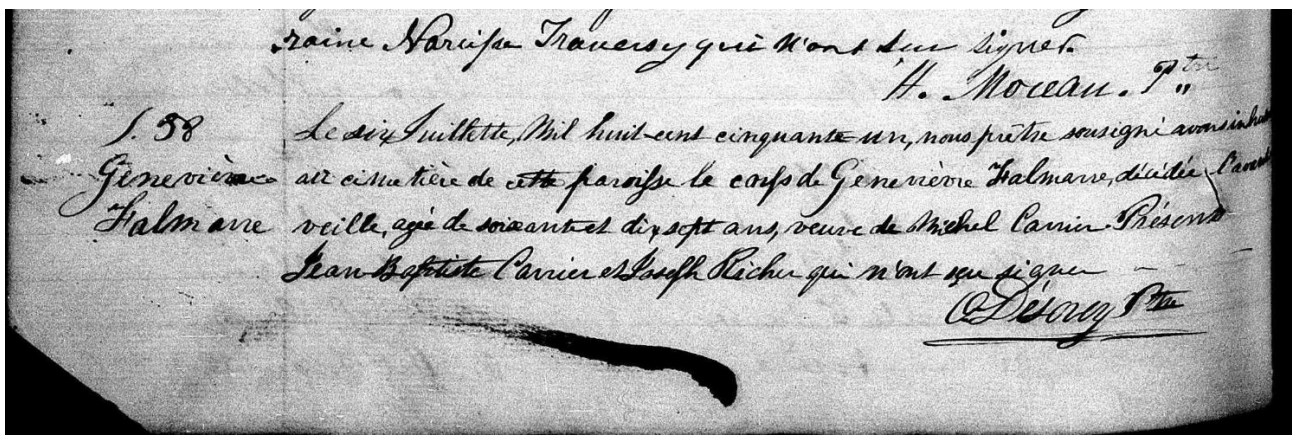
Source: Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-W82B?i=19&wc=HCRD-C68%3A15389801%2C15389802%2C18113001&cc=1321742>

1851-07-04, St-Eustache, Québec

Death

Genevieve Falmar, widow of Michel Carriere

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Saint-Eustache > Saint-Eustache > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1834-1855 >



Source: Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L993-XNF7?i=477&wc=HC2N-ZNL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C21653203&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 3 Pierre Carriere dit Jamme # 4 and Charlotte Brisebois # 5

- 4. **Pierre Carriere Gemme:** born 30 Aug 1733 in Pointe Claire, Québec; married 30 Jan 1758 in Pierrefonds, Québec; died n.a..
- 5. **Marie Charlotte Dubois Brisebois:** born 11 Jan 1738 in Pointe Claire, Québec; died 12 Jul 1806 in St-Eustache, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH, (Diverative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

Individual #30317

PIERRE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE JAMES
 Father : JEAN BAPTISTE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE
 Mother : MARIE JOSEPHE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY
[Family](#)

Birth : 1733-08-30
 Baptism : [1733-08-30](#) Pointe-Claire

[First marriage 1758-01-30](#) Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)
 with
MARIE CHARLOTTE DUBOIS BRISEBOIS
 Father : JACQUES DUBOIS BRISEBOIS
 Mother : MARIE JOSEPHE LEGAULT DESLAURIERS
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #31951

MARIE CHARLOTTE DUBOIS BRISEBOIS
 Father : JACQUES DUBOIS BRISEBOIS
 Mother : MARIE JOSEPHE LEGAULT DESLAURIERS
[Family](#)

Birth : 1738-01-11
 Baptism : [1738-01-12](#) Pointe-Claire
 Death : 1806-07-12
 Burial : [1806-07-14](#) St-Eustache

[First marriage 1758-01-30](#) Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)
 with
PIERRE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE JAMES
 Father : JEAN BAPTISTE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE
 Mother : MARIE JOSEPHE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 34588 [Couple]

of **PIERRE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE JAMES** and **MARIE CHARLOTTE DUBOIS BRISEBOIS**
 Father : JEAN BAPTISTE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE
 Mother : MARIE JOSEPHE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY
[Family](#) Father : JACQUES DUBOIS BRISEBOIS
 Mother : MARIE JOSEPHE LEGAULT DESLAURIERS
[Family](#)

Marriage : [1758-01-30](#) Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1759-02-09 Pointe-Claire	1781-01-29 St-Eustache	1803-12-26 St-Eustache	JEAN BAPTISTE [Family] MARIE CHARLES LAJEUNESSE
m	1761-07-25 Pointe-Claire	1785-09-27 St-Eustache	1813-03-31 St-Benoît	PIERRE AMABLE [Family] MARIE AMABLE LEGAULT DESLAURIERS
m	1763-01-22 Pointe-Claire	1794-02-10 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	1818-11-09 St-Eustache	MICHEL [Family] GENEVIEVE FALMARD
m	1765-08-15 Pointe-Claire	1793-02-04 St-Eustache	1840-04-14 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)	JOACHIM [Family] MARIE JOSEPHE AMIOT VILLENEUVE
m	1767-09-10 Pointe-Claire	1798-11-12 Oka		AUGUSTIN AMABLE [Family] MARIE JOSEPHE SEGUIN LADERROUTE
m	1769-08-13 Pointe-Claire		1770-12-08 Pointe-Claire	JACQUES
f	1774-03-17 Pointe-Claire	1799-09-30 St-Eustache	1810-03-10 St-Eustache	MARIE JOSEPHE [Family] LOUIS LEBUIS LAVERGNE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 3 Pierre Carriere dit Jamme # 4

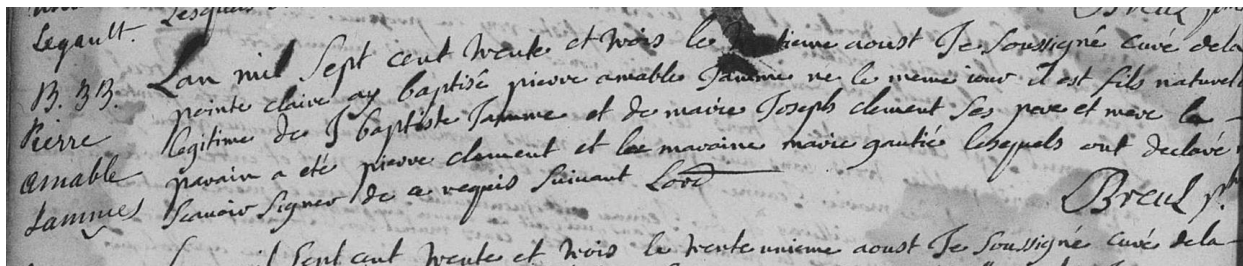
Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1733-08-30. Pointe Claire, Québec

Birth

Pierre Amable Jamme, son of Jean Baptiste Jamme and Marie Jospehe Clément

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ [Pointe-Claire](#) > [Saint-Joachim-de-la-Pointe-Claire](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1785](#) >



Source: Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-FC3G?i=198&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

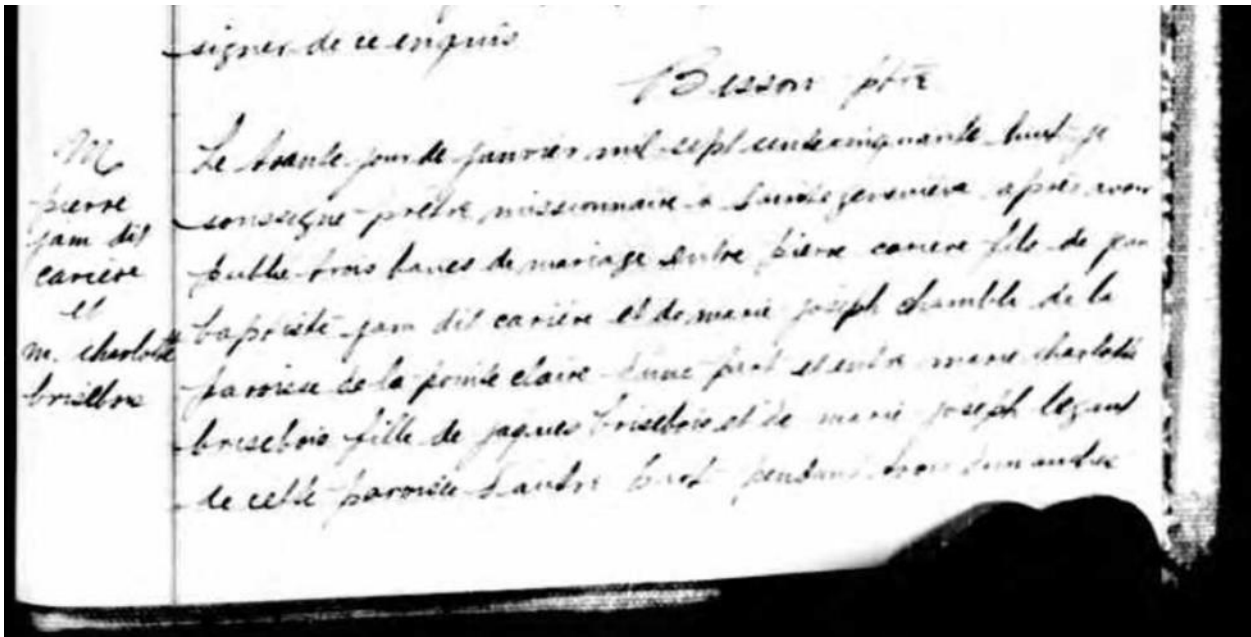
Generation 3 Pierre Carriere dit Jamme # 4 (Cont'd)

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

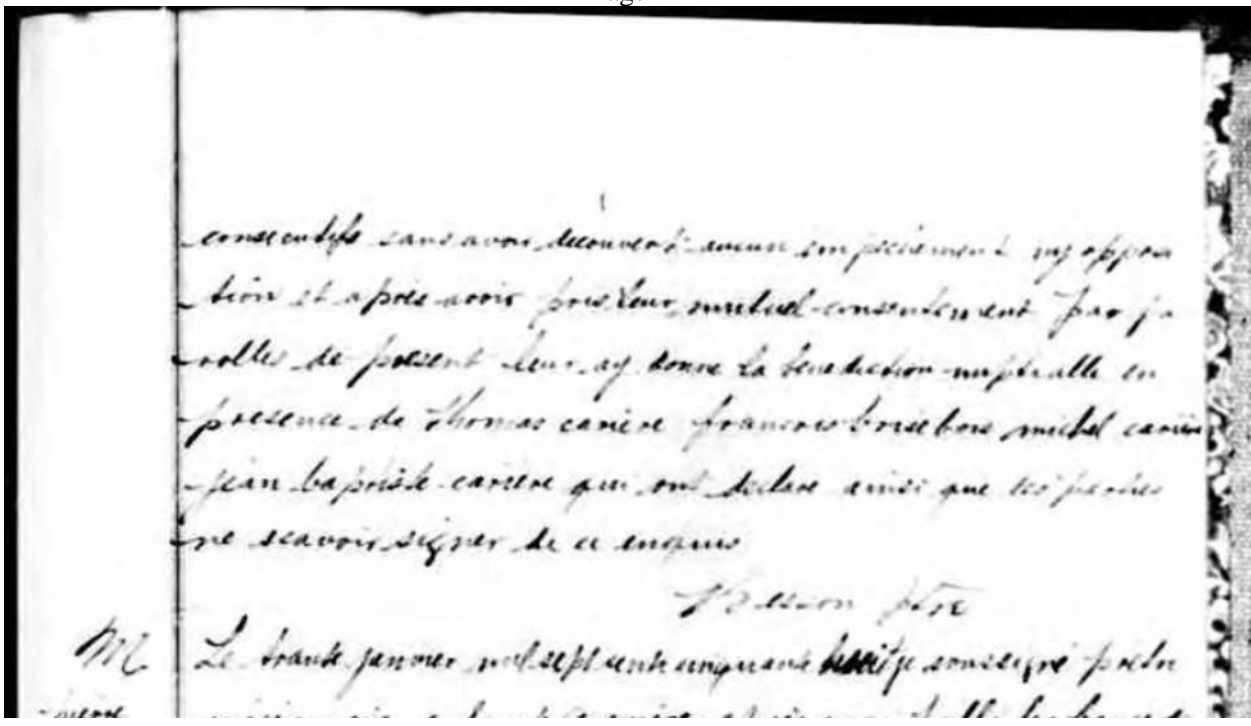
1758-01-30, Ste-Genevieve, Québec
Marriage

Pierre Carriere, son of Jean Baptiste Jame dit Carriere and Marie Joseph Chambly
and
Marie Charlotte Brisebois, daughter of Jacques Brisebois and Marie Josephe Legault

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Pierre Carriere
P > Pierrefonds > Ste-Geneviève > 1741-1758



Page 1



Page 2

Source: Ancestry
https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d13p_1197c0138?pid=14847199&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D14847199%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DV0c1%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=V0c1&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

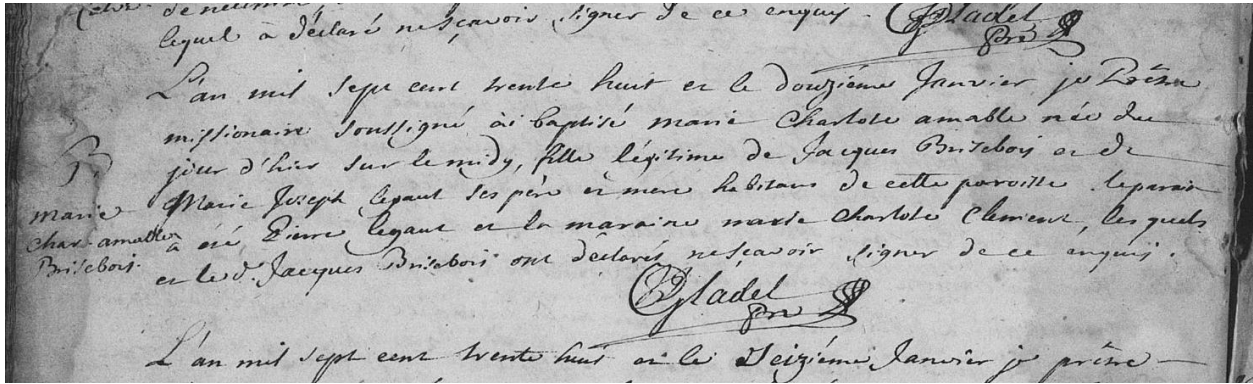
Generation 3 Charlotte Brisebois # 5

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1738-01-11, Pointe Claire, Québec
Birth

Marie Charlotte Brisebois, daughter of Jacques Brisebois and Marie Josephe Legault

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Pointe-Claire > Saint-Joachim-de-la-Pointe-Claire > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1785 >

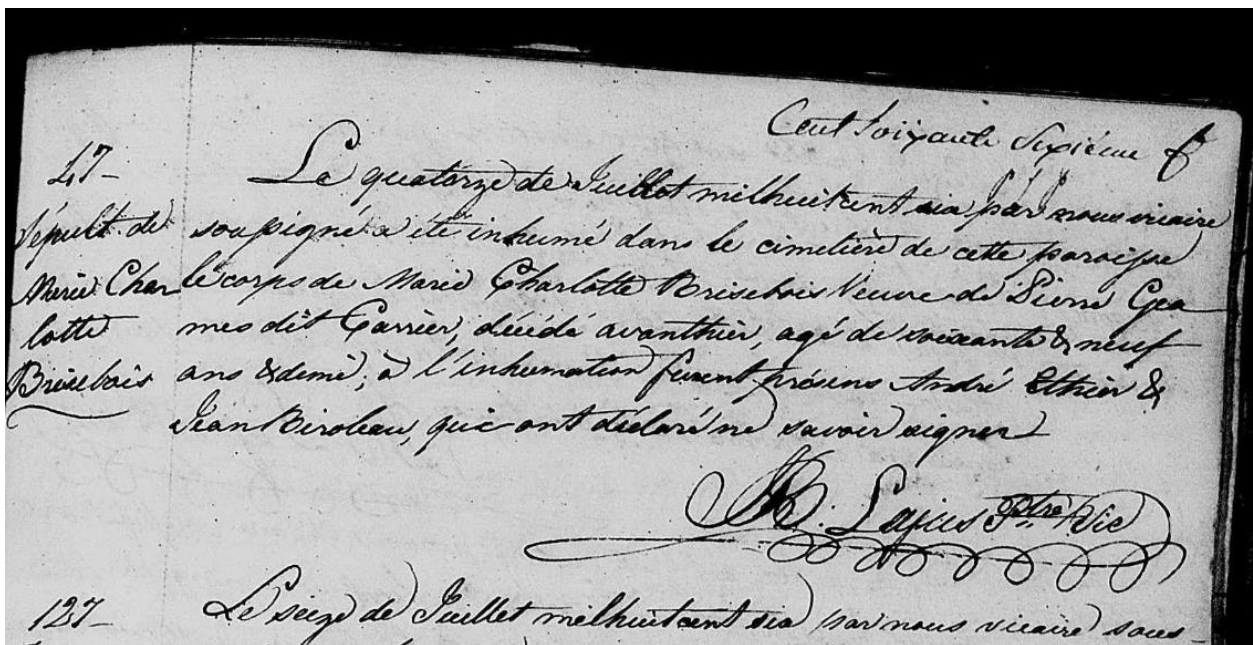


Source : Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-FHBM?i=232&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

1806-07-12, St-Eustache, Québec
Death

Marie Charlotte Brisebois widow of Pierre Jamme dit Carrier

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Saint-Eustache > Saint-Eustache > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1796-1808 >



Source : Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QST-8993-XS12?i=509&wc=HCHW-3TL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C20757201&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 3 André Falmard # 6 and Marie Madeleine Marier # 7

- 6. **André Falmard:** born ca 1743 in Virginia, USA; married 7 Jul 1773 in Les Cèdres, Québec; died 23 Feb 1824 in St-Benoit, Québec.
- 7. **Marie Madeleine Marier:** born 22 Aug 1751 in Québec, Québec; died 7 May 1825 in St-Benoit, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

Individual #216886

ANDRE FALMARD Status : Immigrant
 Father : JACQUES **FALMARD**
 Mother : MARIE ANNE **BIZELAN**
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1743 **virginie**
 Baptism : vers 1743 **virginie**
 Death : 1824-02-23
 Burial : 1824-02-25 **St-Benoît**

First marriage 1773-01-07 **Les Cèdres**
 with
MARIE MADELEINE MARIER
 Father : BLAISE **MARIER**
 Mother : MARIE JOSEPHE **LATACHE**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #27365

MARIE MADELEINE MARIER
 Father : BLAISE **MARIER**
 Mother : MARIE JOSEPHE **LATACHE**
[Family](#)

Birth : 1751-08-22
 Baptism : 1751-08-23 **Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)**
 Death : 1825-05-07
 Burial : 1825-05-09 **St-Benoît**

First marriage 1770-02-12 **Oka**
 with
THOMAS DICAIRE
 Father : PIERRE **DICAIRE**
 Mother : CECILE **ANENHARISONRISI RICE**
[Family](#)

Second marriage 1773-01-07 **Les Cèdres**
 with
ANDRE FALMARD
 Father : JACQUES **FALMARD**
 Mother : MARIE ANNE **BIZELAN**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 48957 [Couple]

of **ANDRE FALMARD** and **MARIE MADELEINE MARIER**
 Father : JACQUES **FALMARD** Mother : MARIE ANNE **BIZELAN** [Family](#)
 Father : BLAISE **MARIER** Mother : MARIE JOSEPHE **LATACHE** [Family](#)

Marriage : 1773-01-07 Les Cèdres
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1773-10-20 Les Cèdres	1794-02-10 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)		GENEVIEVE [Family] MICHEL JAMME CARRIER JAMES
m	1775-05-04 Pointe-Claire	1805-01-28 St-Benoît	1831-07-07 St-Benoît	ANDRE [Family] MARIE MARGUERITE CLEROUX
m	1777-03-31 Pointe-Claire	1802-02-23 Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	1830-10-18 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	PASCAL [Family] MARIE LOUISE ROBILLARD
f	1778-10-20 Vaudreuil	1800-01-13 St-Benoît		MARIE MADELEINE JOSEPHE [Family] TOUSSAINT LAMAGDELEINE MCDONALD
f	1780-05-10 Pointe-Claire		1780-05-21 Pointe-Claire	MARIE ANNE
f	1781-07-27 Vaudreuil	1805-09-23 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		ROSE [Family] ALEXANDRE SALESCHI
f	1783-08-01 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)			LOUISE
m	1787-08-13 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	1814-07-04 St-Benoît		LOUIS [Family] JOSEPHE MARIE MELOCHE LIVERNOIS
f	1789-03-21 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)		1796-08-08 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	CATHERINE
f	1793-04-02 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)			VERONIQUE
m	1796-06-18 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)		1796-08-05 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	GUILLAUME

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

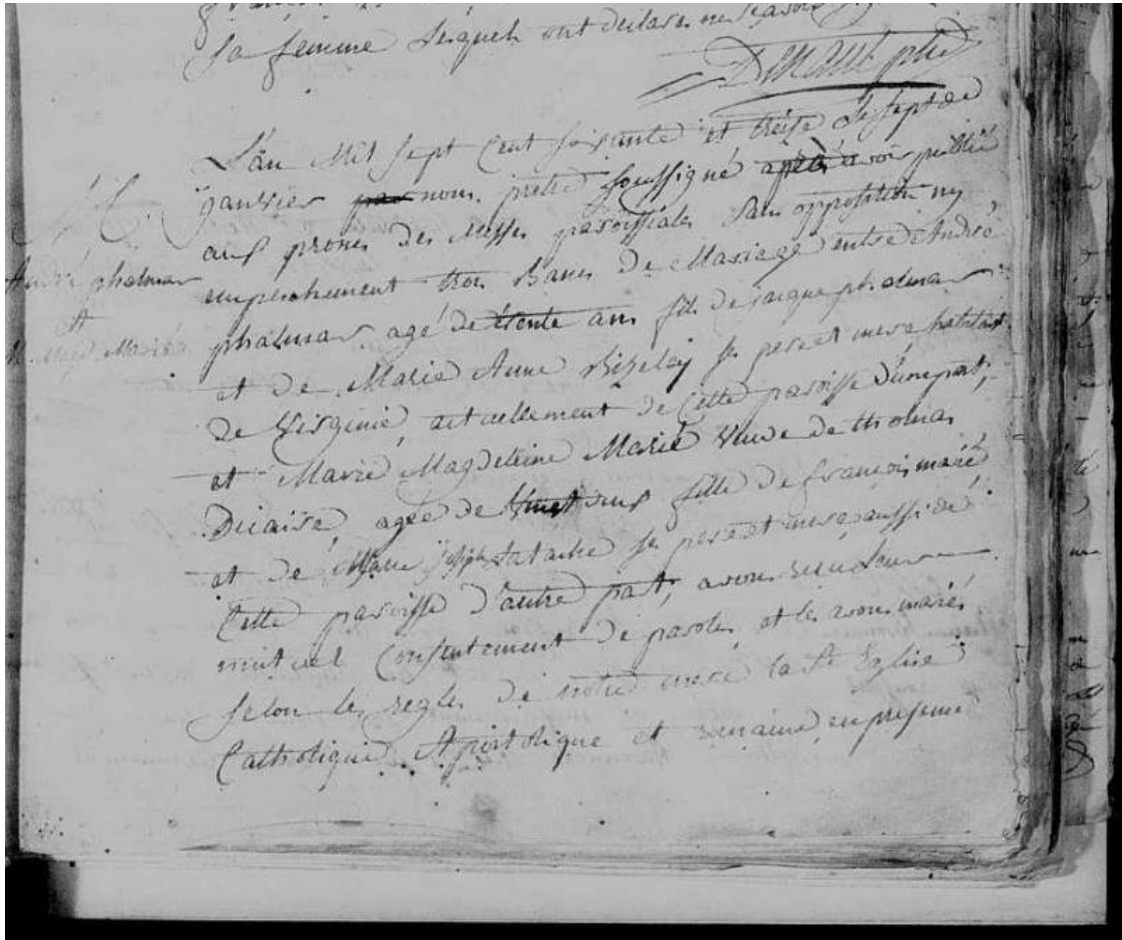
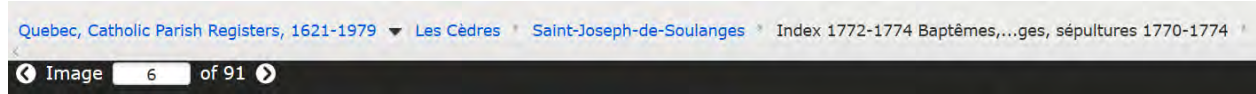
Generation 3 André Falmard # 6 Virginia, USA, origins

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

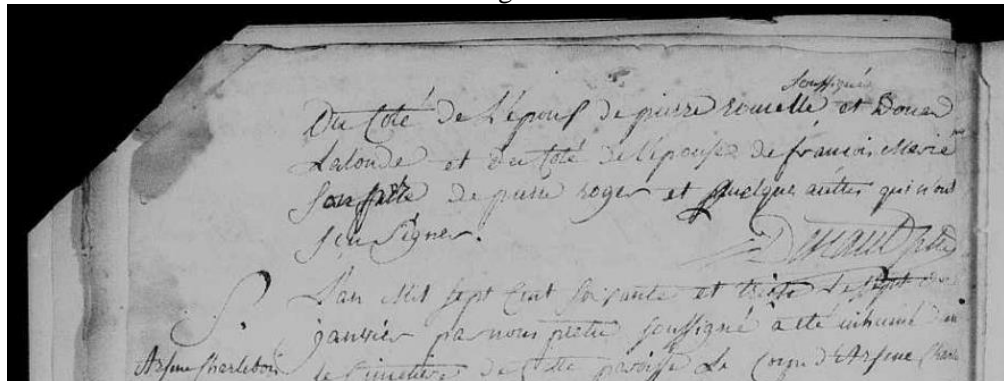
1773-01-07, Les Cèdres, Québec
Marriage

- 6.. André Phalmard (Falmard), son of Jacques Phalmard and Marie Anne Bizelan of Virginia (USA) and.
- 7. Marie Madeleine Marié daughter of Façois (Blaise) Marié and Marie :Josphe Latache

NOTE: Andre Falmard parents are shown as being from Virginia now a state of United States of America. He is presumed by the PRDH to have been born in Virginia around 1743.



Page 1



Page 2

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 3 André Falmard # 6 (Cont'd)

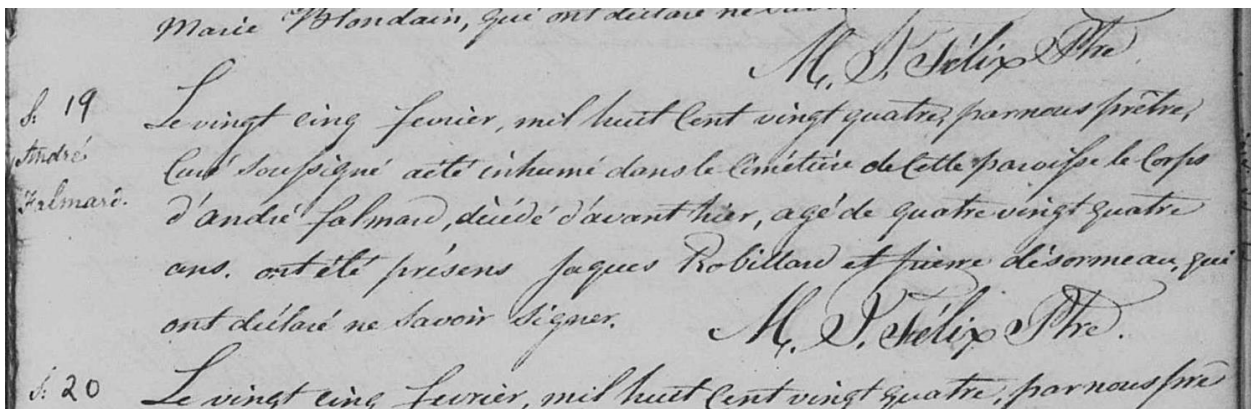
Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1824-02-23, St-Benoit, Québec

Death

Andre Falmard

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▼ [Mirabel](#) > [Saint-Benoît](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1821-1836](#) >



Source : Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99Q-MS3L?i=128&wc=HC8R-JWL%3A16144001%2C17487201%2C17915702&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

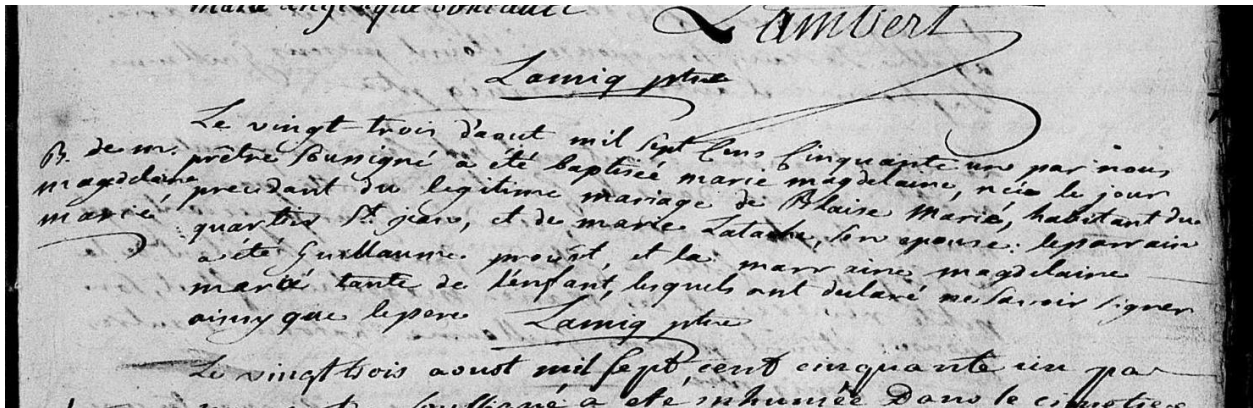
Generation 3 Marie Madeleine Marier # 7

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1851-08-22. Québec, Québec
Birth

Magdeleine Marié, daughter of Blaise Marié and Marie Latache

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Québec > Notre-Dame-de-Québec > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1748-1752

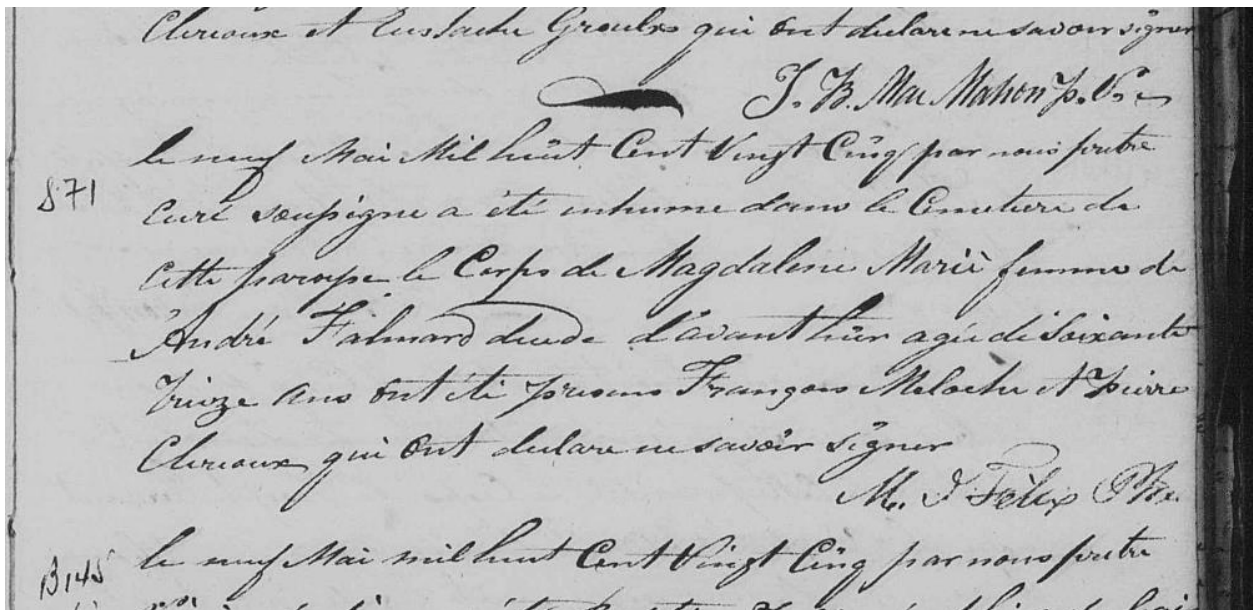


Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899Q-MHPL?i=225&wc=HCNB-6TL%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C26685701&cc=1321742>

1825-05-07, St-Benoit, Québec
Death

Magdeleine Marié, wife of André Falmard

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Mirabel > Saint-Benoît > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1821-1836 >



<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899Q-MS3C?i=207&wc=HC8R-JWL%3A16144001%2C17487201%2C17915702&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 4 Jean Baptiste Jamme dit Carriere # 8 and Marie Josephe Clément # 9

- 8. **Jean Baptiste Carriere Gemme:** born 11 Jun 1711 in Montréal, Québec; married 6 Apr 1728 in Pointe Claire, Québec; died 18 Jun 1780 in Pointe Claire, Québec.
- 9. **Marie Josephe Clément Larivière Chambly:** born ca 1712 in Nouvelle France; died 3 Jan 1785 in Pierrefonds, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

Individual #36410

JEAN BAPTISTE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE
 Father : PIERRE JAMME CARRIERE
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE BARBARY GRANDMAISON
[Family](#)

Birth : 1711-06-11
 Baptism : 1711-06-14 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)
 Death : 1780-06-18
 Burial : 1780-06-19 Pointe-Claire

First marriage 1728-04-06 Pointe-Claire
 with
MARIE JOSEPHE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY
 Father : PIERRE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY
 Mother : MARIE CATHERINE PRESSEAU CHAMBLY
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #36411

MARIE JOSEPHE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY
 Father : PIERRE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY
 Mother : MARIE CATHERINE PRESSEAU CHAMBLY
[Family](#)

Baptism : vers 1712 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)
 Death : 1785-01-03
 Burial : 1785-01-04 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)

First marriage 1728-04-06 Pointe-Claire
 with
JEAN BAPTISTE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE
 Father : PIERRE JAMME CARRIERE
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE BARBARY GRANDMAISON
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 16235 [Couple]

of **JEAN BAPTISTE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE** and **MARIE JOSEPHE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY**
 Father : PIERRE JAMME CARRIERE Father : PIERRE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE BARBARY GRANDMAISON Mother : MARIE CATHERINE PRESSEAU CHAMBLY
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : 1728-04-06 Pointe-Claire
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1729-05-10 Pointe-Claire		1730-02-17 Pointe-Claire	MARIE JOSEPHE
m	1731-01-07 Pointe-Claire	1753-01-29 Pointe-Claire	1789-10-14 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	JEAN BAPTISTE [Family] ROSE AMABLE DAOUST
m	1732-08-10 Pointe-Claire		1732-08-23 Pointe-Claire	RAYMOND AMABLE
m	1733-08-30 Pointe-Claire	1758-01-30 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)		PIERRE [Family] MARIE CHARLOTTE DUBOIS BRISEBOIS
f	1734-12-09 Pointe-Claire	1753-01-08 Pointe-Claire	1775-10-06 Pointe-Claire	MARIE JOSEPHE [Family] FRANCOIS DAOUST
f	1737-06-22 Pointe-Claire	1760-01-14 Pointe-Claire	1761-05-01 Pointe-Claire	MARIE AMABLE [Family] JACQUES BAUNE
m	1739-07-31 Pointe-Claire		1739-10-09 Pointe-Claire	JEAN AMABLE
f	1740-09-07 Pointe-Claire	1760-10-14 Pointe-Claire	1810-04-16 Pointe-Claire	MONIQUE AMABLE [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE BAUNE
m	1742-10-17 Pointe-Claire		1742-10-30 Pointe-Claire	ANTOINE
m	1744-06-14 Pointe-Claire		1744-06-24 Pointe-Claire	JACQUES JOACHIM
f	1746-01-22 Pointe-Claire	1761-01-19 Pointe-Claire	1809-03-16 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	MARIE URSULE AMABLE [Family] CLAUDE AMABLE DAOUST
m	1748-07-01 Pointe-Claire		1748-07-06 Pointe-Claire	JOSEPH MARIE
f	Vers 1750-04 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)		1750-07-05 Pointe-Claire	ANGELIQUE AMABLE
f	1752-01-15 Pointe-Claire		1752-01-16 Pointe-Claire	ANGELIQUE AMABLE
f	1754-04-20 Pointe-Claire		1754-05-17 Pointe-Claire	MARIE JOACHINE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

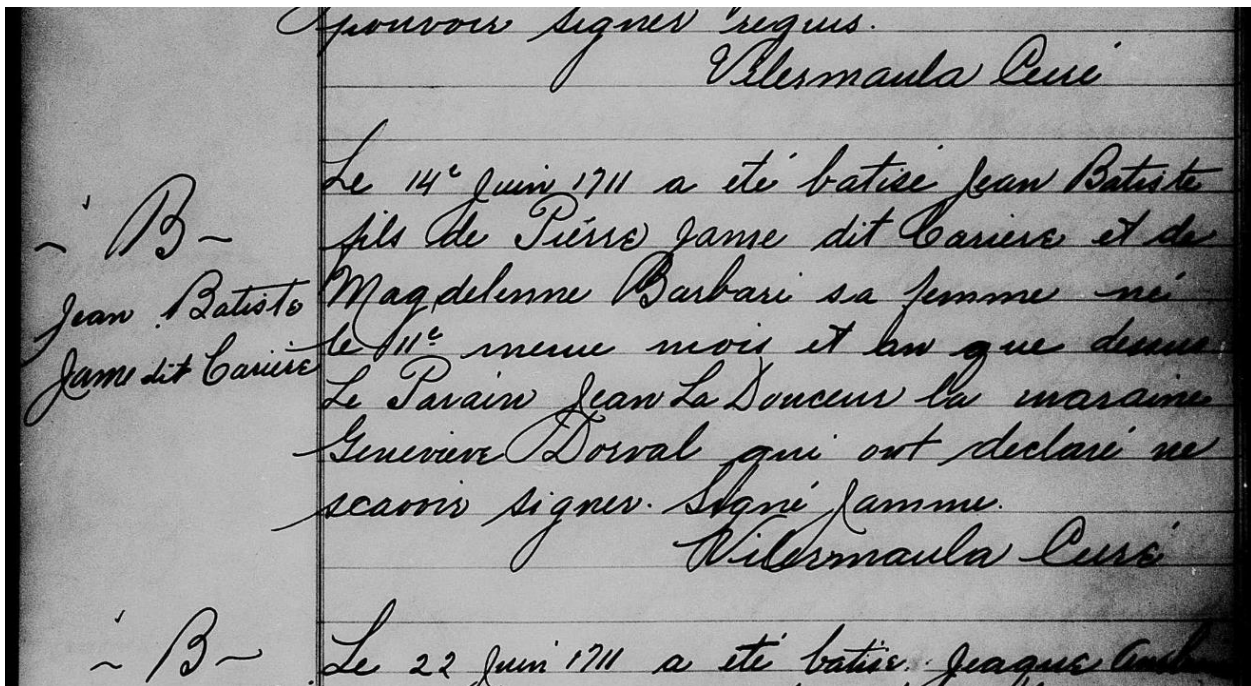
Generation 4 Jean Baptiste Jammes dit Carriere # 8

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1711-06-11, Lachine, Québec
Birth

Jean Baptiste Jame dit Carriere son of Pierre Jame dit Carriere and Magdeleine Barbari

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Lachine](#) > [Saints-Anges-de-Lachine](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1676-1790](#) >



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99M-YQ8X?i=232&wc=HC34-W38%3A15241501%2C15241502%2C15241503&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

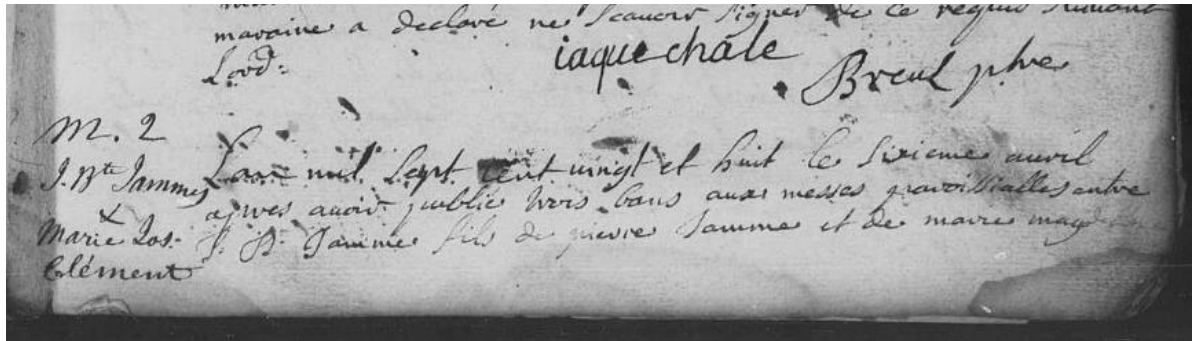
Generation 4 Jean Baptiste Jame dit Carriere # 8 (Cont'd)

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

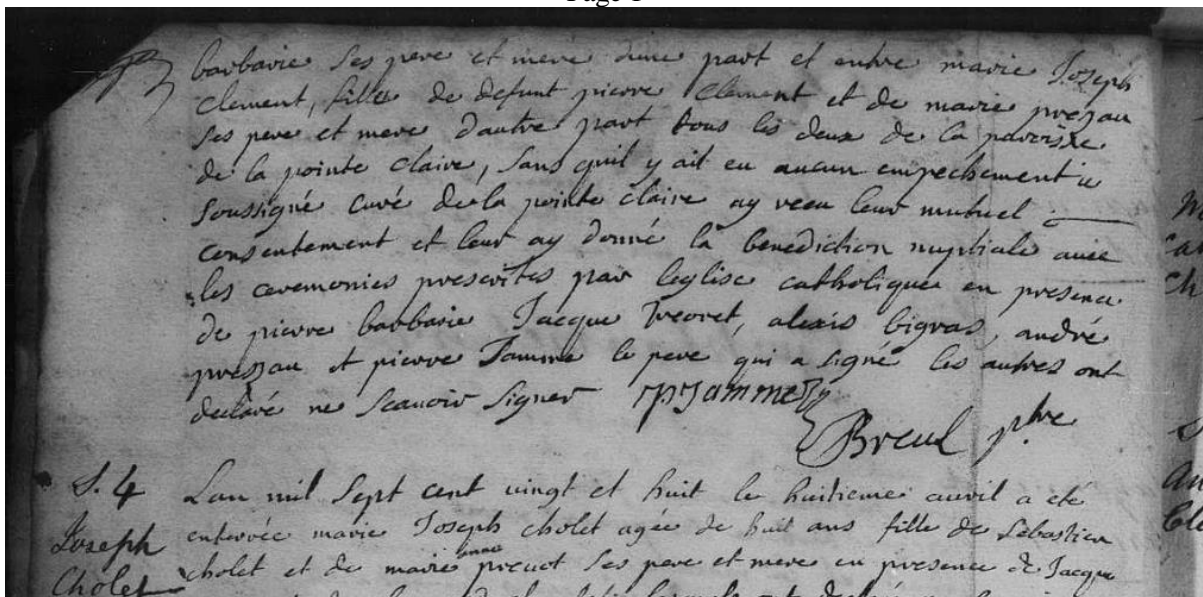
1728-04-06, Pointe Claire, Québec
Marriage

8. Jean Baptiste Jamme son of Pierre Jamme and Marie Magdeleine Barbary and
9. Marie Josephe Clément daughter of the late Pierre Clement and Marie Preseau

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Pointe-Claire ▸ Saint-Joachim-de-la-Pointe-Claire ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1785
◀ Image 170 of 668 ▶



Page 1



Page 2

Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-FCQB?i=169&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

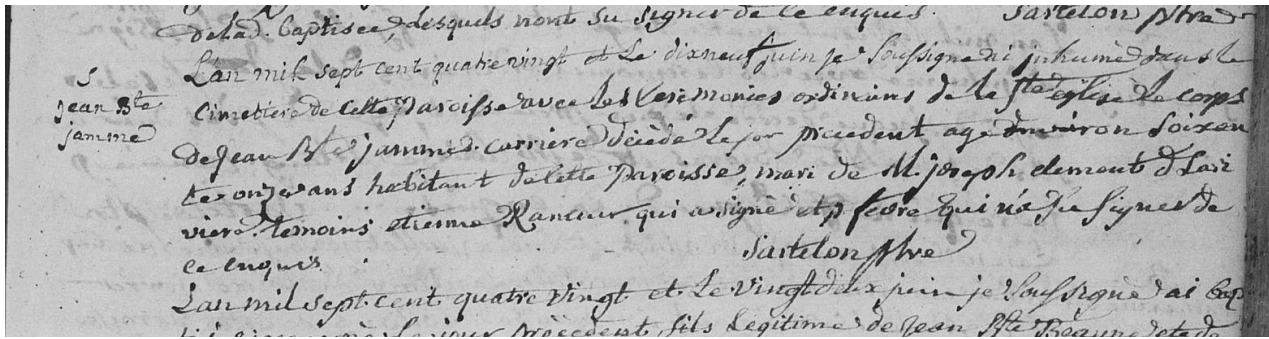
Generation 4 Jean Baptiste Jame dit Carriere # 8 (Cont'd)

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1780-06-18, Pointe Claire, Québec
Death

Jean Baptiste Jamme Carrier, husband of Josephe Clément

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Pointe-Claire > Saint-Joachim-de-la-Pointe-Claire > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1785 >



Source Family Search

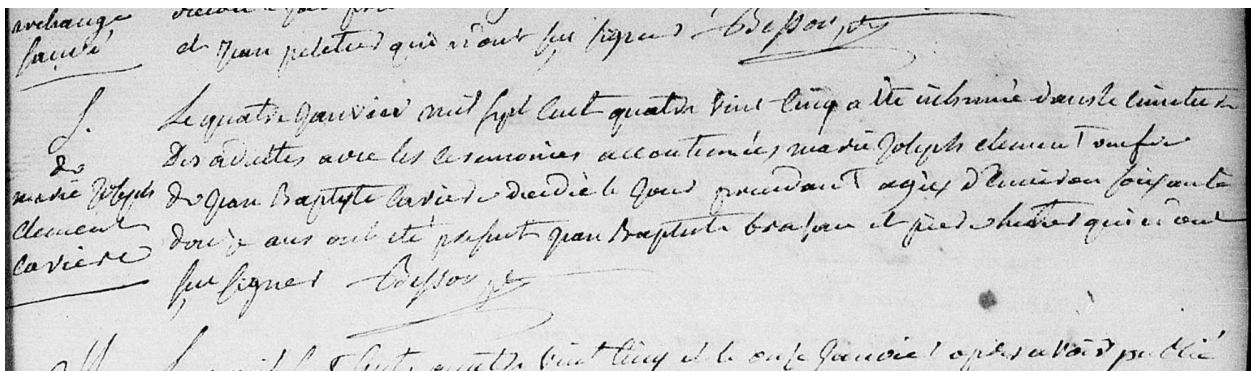
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-F483?i=606&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

Generation 4 Marie Josephe Clément # 9

1785-01-03, Pierrefonds, Québec
Death

Marie Josephe Clément, wife of Jean Baptiste Carrier

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Sainte-Geneviève > Sainte-Geneviève > Index 1741-1876 Baptêmes,....ges, sépultures 1741-1786 >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ7-899S-K7LK?i=503&wc=HCP9-PTL%3A24054401%2C24054402%2C25748401&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 4 Jacques Brisebois # 10 and Marie Josephe Legault # 11

10. Jacques Dubois Brisebois: born 12 Sep 1709 in Montréal, Québec; married 27 Apr 1733 in Pointe Claire, Québec; died 30 Oct 1775 in Pierrefonds, Québec.

11. Marie Josephe Legault Deslauriers: born ca 1711 in Nouvelle France; died 3 Aug 1769 in Pierrefonds, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

Individual #83774

JACQUES DUBOIS BRISEBOIS
 Father : JEAN BAPTISTE **DUBOIS BRISEBOIS**
 Mother : MARGUERITE **ANDRE STMICHEL**
 Family

Birth : 1709-09-12
 Baptism : [1709-09-12](#) Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)
 Death : 1775-10-30
 Burial : [1775-10-31](#) Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)

First marriage [1733-04-27](#) Pointe-Claire
 with
MARIE JOSEPHE LEGAULT DESLAURIERS
 Father : NOEL **LEGAULT DESLAURIERS**
 Mother : MARIE **BENARD**
 Family

Second marriage [1771-02-04](#) Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)
 with
MARIE SUZANNE GAUTHIER
 Father : JEAN BAPTISTE **GAUTHIER SAGUINGORRA**
 Mother : MARIE MARGUERITE **PRESSEAU CHAMBLY**
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #83775

MARIE JOSEPHE LEGAULT DESLAURIERS
 Father : NOEL **LEGAULT DESLAURIERS**
 Mother : MARIE **BENARD**
 Family

Baptism : vers 1711 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)
 Death : 1769-08-03
 Burial : [1769-08-04](#) Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)

First marriage [1733-04-27](#) Pointe-Claire
 with
JACQUES DUBOIS BRISEBOIS
 Father : JEAN BAPTISTE **DUBOIS BRISEBOIS**
 Mother : MARGUERITE **ANDRE STMICHEL**
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 18494 [Couple]

of **JACQUES DUBOIS BRISEBOIS** and **MARIE JOSEPHE LEGAULT DESLAURIERS**
 Father : JEAN BAPTISTE **DUBOIS BRISEBOIS** Mother : MARGUERITE **ANDRE STMICHEL** Family
 Father : NOEL **LEGAULT DESLAURIERS** Mother : MARIE **BENARD** Family

Marriage : 1733-04-27 Pointe-Claire

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1734-05-26 Pointe-Claire		1734-05-29 Pointe-Claire	JACQUES AMABLE
f	1735-06-17 Pointe-Claire		1735-07-10 Pointe-Claire	MARIE JOSEPHE AMABLE
f	1736-05-11 Pointe-Claire	1757-09-27 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	1825-03-26 St-Benoit	MARIE DORTHEE [Family] MICHEL JAMME CARRIERE JAMES
f	1738-01-11 Pointe-Claire	1758-01-30 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	1806-07-12 St-Eustache	MARIE CHARLOTTE [Family] PIERRE JAMME CARRIERE CARRIERE JAMES
m	1739-10-08 Pointe-Claire	1762-01-18 Pointe-Claire	1826-05-02 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	FRANCOIS [Family] MARIE JOSEPHE LETOURNEUX
f	1741-05-09 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	1767-05-04 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	1775-03-14 Montréal (St-Laurent)	MARIE JEANNE [Family] JEAN AMABLE GERMAIN STGERMAIN
f	1743-05-19 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)		1744-01-14 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	MARIE SUZANNE
f	1744-12-18 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	1763-01-31 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	1791-08-09 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	MARIE ARCHANGE [Family] TOUSSAINT TROTTIER
m	1746-10-16 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	1772-02-24 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	1802-11-03 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	BARTHELEMY [Family] MARIE JOSEPHE CHORET
m	1748-05-01 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	1774-01-10 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	1820-01-26 Pointe-Claire	MICHEL AMABLE [Family] MARIE CATHERINE PAYMENT LARIVIERE
f	1750-03-03 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)		1750-03-20 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	MARIE JOSEPHE
f	1751-05-10 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)		1751-09-09 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	MARIE LOUISE
m	1752-11-29 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)		1753-12-15 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	ANTOINE
f	1757-03-17 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	1775-10-09 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	1829-12-21 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)	MARIE JOSEPHE [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE LANIEL DESROSIERES

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

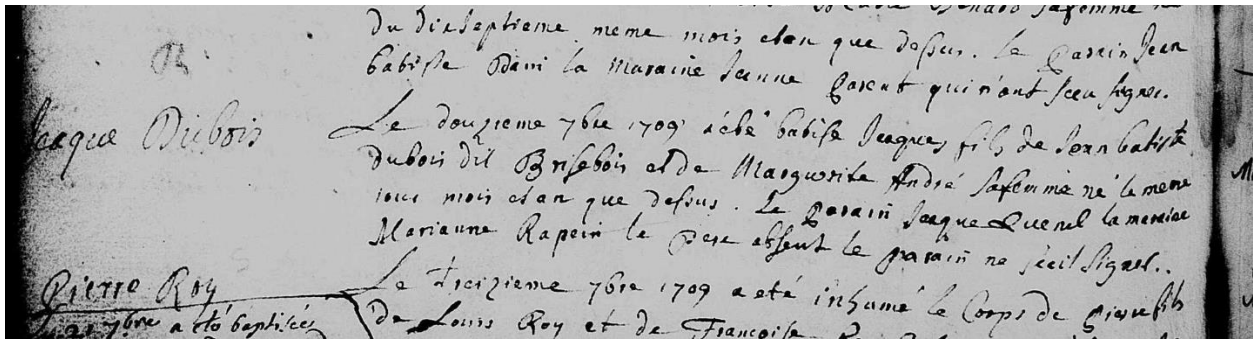
Generation 4 Jacques Brisebois # 10

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1709-09-12, Lachine, Québec
Birth

Jacques Dubois (Brisebois), son of Jean Baptiste Dubois dit Brisebois and Marguerite André

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Lachine ▸ | Saints-Anges-de-Lachine ▸ | Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1676-1790 ▸



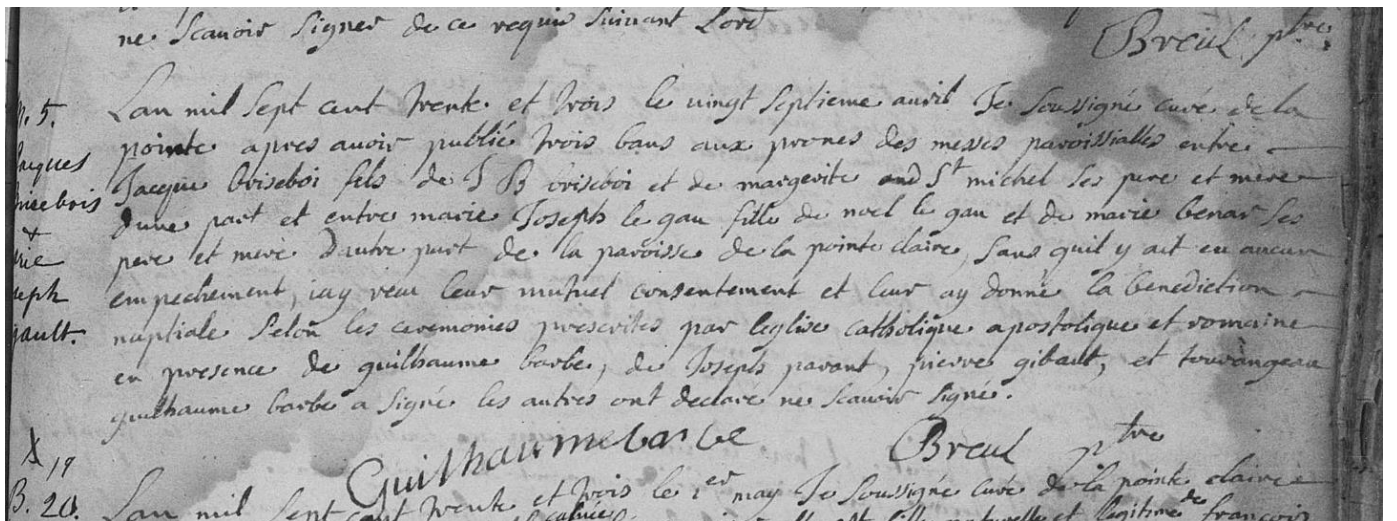
Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99M-YQGD?i=220&wc=HC34-W38%3A15241501%2C15241502%2C15241503&cc=1321742>

1733-04-27, Pointe Claire, Québec
Marriage

10. Jacques Brisebois, son of Jean Baptiste Brisebois and Marguerite St-Michel

11. Marie Josephe Legault daughter of Noel Legault and Marie Benard

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Pointe-Claire ▸ | Saint-Joachim-de-la-Pointe-Claire ▸ | Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1785 ▸
Image 197 of 668



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99S-FHPK?i=196&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

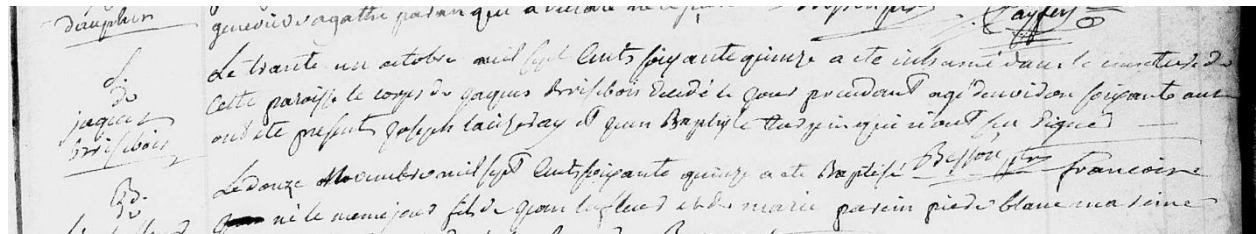
Generation 4 Jacques Brisebois # 10 (Cont'd)

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1775-10-31, Ste-Genevieve, Québec
Death

Jacques Brisebois

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Sainte-Geneviève > Sainte-Geneviève > Index 1741-1876 Baptêmes,...ges, sépultures 1741-1786 >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899S-KWMC?i=414&wc=HCP9-PTL%3A24054401%2C24054402%2C25748401&cc=1321742>

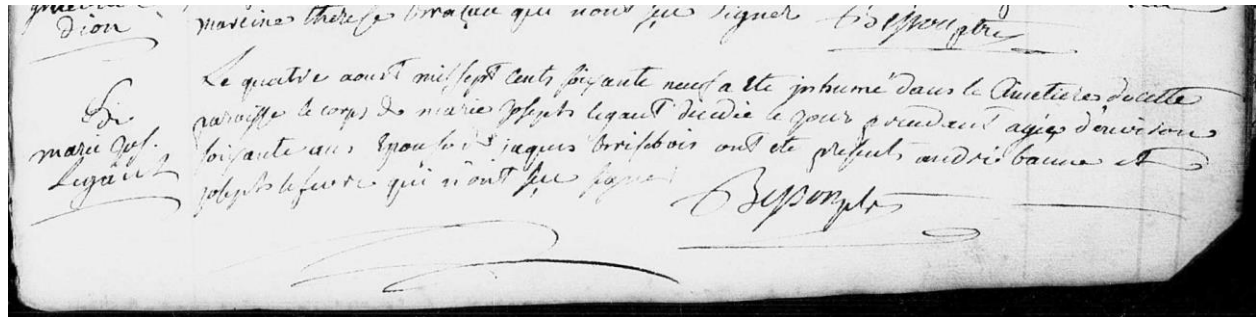
Generation 4 Marie Josephe Legault # 11

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1769-08-04, Ste-Genevieve, Québec
Death

Marie Josephe Legault, wife of Jacques Brisebois

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Sainte-Geneviève > Sainte-Geneviève > Index 1741-1876 Baptêmes,...ges, sépultures 1741-1786 >
◀ Image 365 of 554 ▶



Source: Family Source

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899S-KW9Y?i=364&wc=HCP9-PTL%3A24054401%2C24054402%2C25748401&cc=1321742>

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 4 Blaise Marier # 14 and Marie Josephe Latache # 15

14. **Blaise Marier**: born 4 Jun 1706 in Ste-Foy, Québec; married 3 Nov 1750 in Québec, Québec; died 27 Dec 1785 in Les Cèdres, Québec

15. **Marie Joseph Latache**: born n.a. in France; died n.a..

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

Individual #90085

BLAISE MARIER
 Father : CHARLES MARIER
 Mother : MARIE FRANCOISE SEDILOT
[Family](#)

Birth : 1706-06-04
 Baptism : 1706-06-04 Ste-Foy
 Death : 1785-12-27
 Burial : 1785-12-29 Les Cèdres

[First marriage 1735-02-11 Ste-Foy](#)
 with
MARIE FRANCOISE AGNES MOFFET
 Father : CHARLES MOFFET
 Mother : MARIE THERESE CATHERINE GREGOIRE
[Family](#)

[Second marriage 1750-11-03 Québec \(Notre-Dame-de-Québec\)](#)
 with
MARIE JOSEPHE LATACHE
 Father : JEAN LATACHE
 Mother : MARIE DESET
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #145560

MARIE JOSEPHE LATACHE Status : Immigrant
 Father : JEAN LATACHE
 Mother : MARIE DESET
[Family](#)

Birth : **Sts-Come-et-Damien, Serdinya, ev. Elne, Roussillon (ar. Prades, Pyrenees-Orientales)**

[First marriage 1750-11-03 Québec \(Notre-Dame-de-Québec\)](#)
 with
BLAISE MARIER
 Father : CHARLES MARIER
 Mother : MARIE FRANCOISE SEDILOT
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 28242 [Couple]

of **BLAISE MARIER** and **MARIE JOSEPHE LATACHE**

Father : CHARLES MARIER
 Mother : MARIE FRANCOISE SEDILOT
[Family](#)

Father : JEAN LATACHE
 Mother : MARIE DESET
[Family](#)

Marriage : 1750-11-03 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1751-08-22 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1770-02-12 Oka	1825-05-07 St-Benoît	MARIE MADELEINE [Family] THOMAS DICAIRE
m	1753-06-23 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)		1838-07-02 Les Cèdres	JEAN BAPTISTE
m	Vers 1757	1787-10-29 Les Cèdres	1813-01-10 Les Cèdres	MICHEL [Family] MARGUERITE BISSONNET
m	1758-11-11 Bécancour		1814-12-29 Les Cèdres	JOSEPH XAVIER
m	1761-08-22 Lanoraie	1788-06-11 Pointe-Claire		FRANCOIS [Family] MARIE THERESE SMITH
m	1764-03-13 L'Assomption		1764-06-09 L'Assomption	PIERRE
f	1765-09-27 L'Assomption			MARIE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

{

Direct Line Ancestor
 See next generation for details.
 Her first husband is Thomas Dicaire (Indigenous) and her second is ancestor Andre Falmard

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

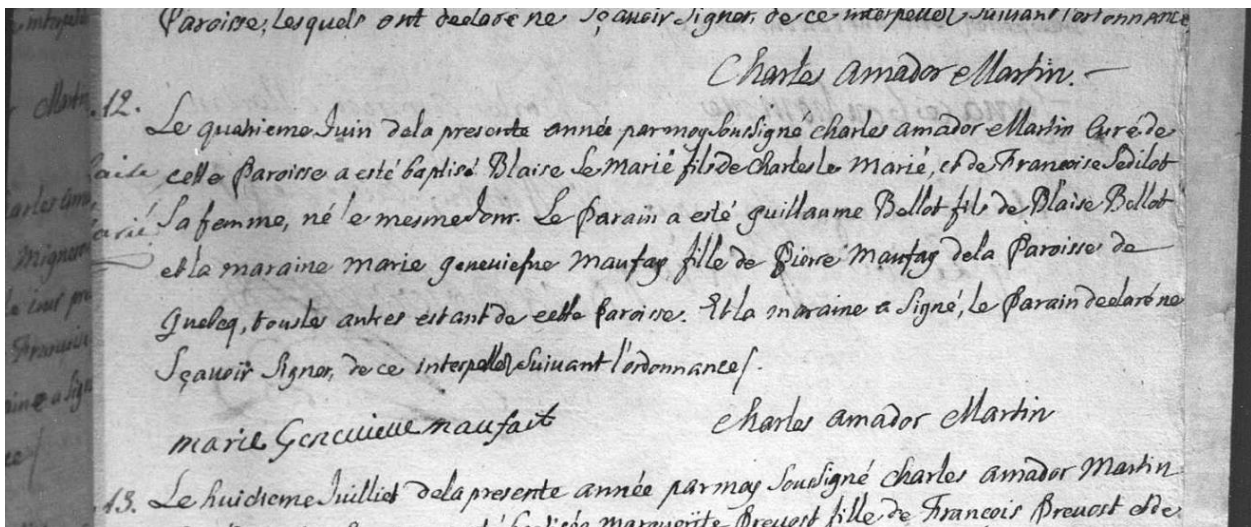
Generation 4 Blaise Marier # 14

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1706-06-04, Ste-Foy, Québec
Birth

Blaise Le Marié (Marier), son of Charles Le Marié (Marier) and Francoise Sedillot

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Sainte-Foy > Notre-Dame-de-Foy > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1699-1751 >
◀ Image 69 of 491 ▶



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-K735?i=68&wc=HCKZ-829%3A24045301%2C24045302%2C24234201&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 4 Blaise Marier # 14 (Cont'd)

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

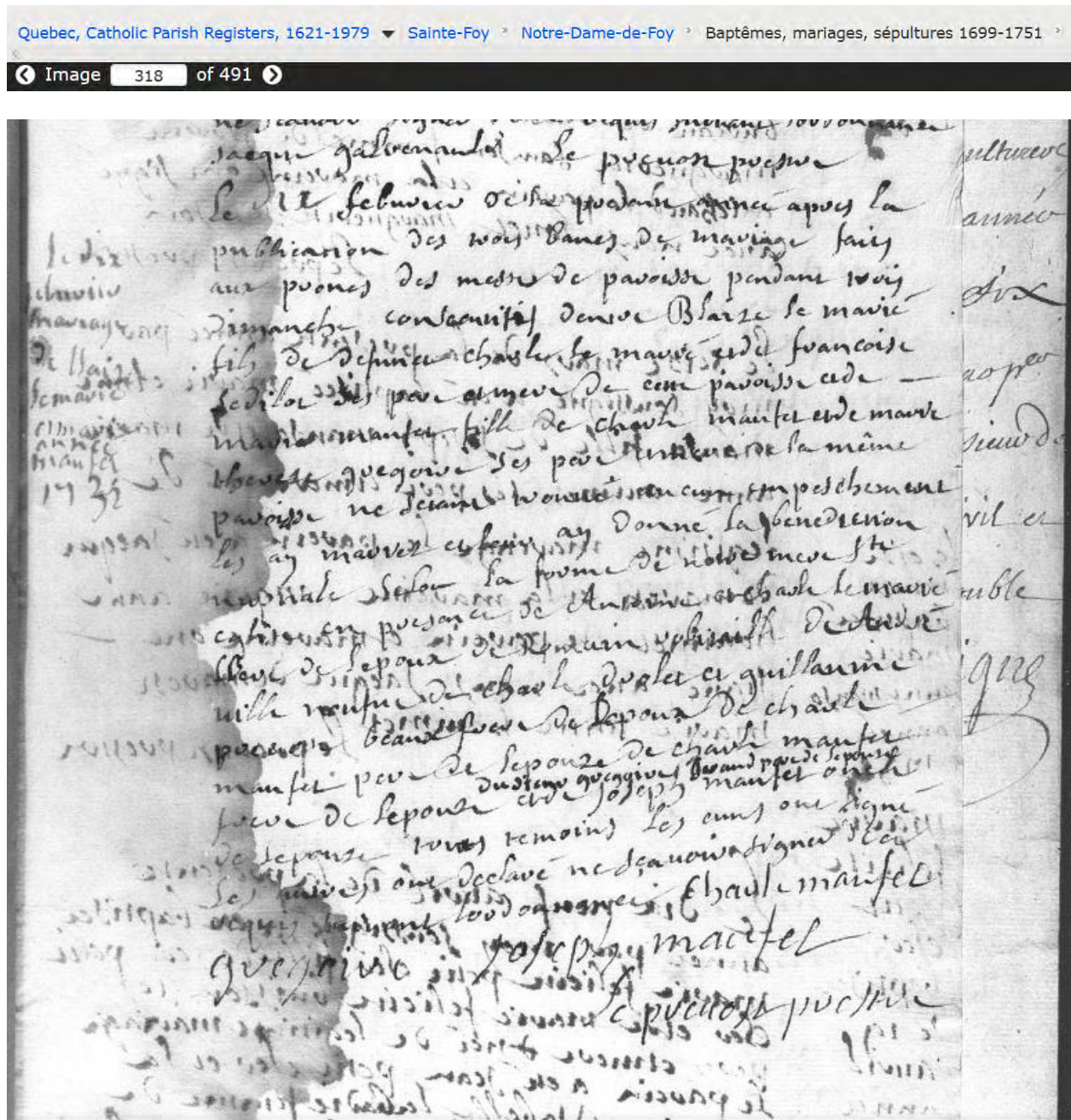
1735-02-04, St-Foy, Québec

Marriage No. 1 (Showing names of parents of Blaise Marier)

- 14. Blaise Marié, son of Charles Marié and Marie Françoise Sedillot
and
Marie Mauffet, daughter of Charles Mauffet and Marie Thérèse Grégoire

NOTE : Marie Mauffet is not an ancestor of Sophie Emelie Carriere

The record is only presented because it identifies Blaise Marier parents while his second marriage record to Joseph Latache only mentions he is the widow of Marie Mauffet.



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99S-K7H2?i=317&wc=HCKZ-829%3A24045301%2C24045302%2C24234201&cc=1321742>

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

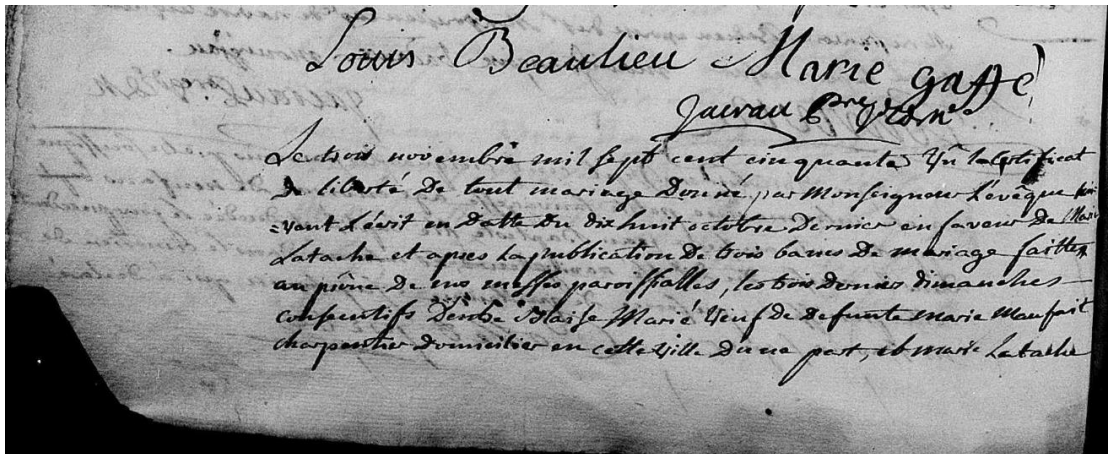
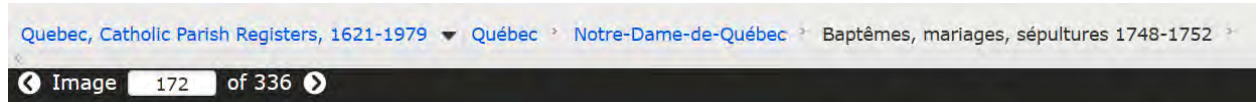
BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 4 Blaise Marier # 14 (Cont'd)

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1750-11-03, Québec, Québec
Marriage No. 2

- 14. Blaise Marier, widow of Marie Moffet (i.e. son of Charles Marier and Marie Françoise Sedillot) and
- 15. Marie Joseph Latache daughter of the late Jean Latache and the late Marie Deset of the parish of St-Come, Pyrénées, France.



Page 1



Page 2

Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99Q-MHVT?i=171&wc=HCNB-6TL%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C26685701&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

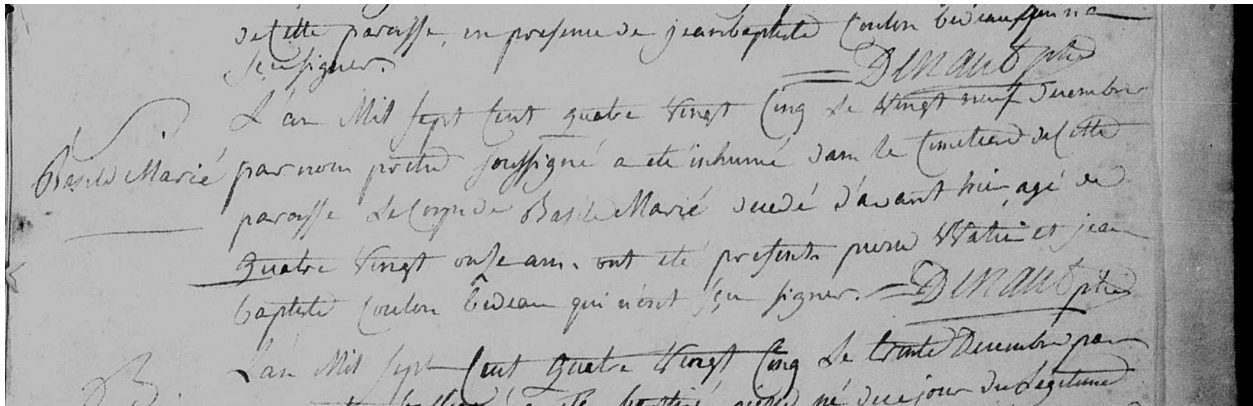
Generation 4 Blaise Marier # 14 (Cont'd)

1785-12-29, Les Cedres, Québec

Death

Blaise Marié

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Les Cèdres ▸ Saint-Joseph-de-Soulanges ▸ Index 1764-1767 Baptêmes,....ures 1764-1768, 1781-1785 ▸



Source: Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-WDLZ?i=69&wc=HCV9-W38%3A15389801%2C15389802%2C949950101&cc=1321742>

Generation 4 Marie Josephe Latache # 15 France Origins

The above original source, primary information and direct evidence historic marriage record with *Blaise Marier* in Québec, Québec, dated 1750-11-03 mentions that *Marie Joseph Latache* is the daughter of the late *Jean Latache* and the late *Marie Deset* of the parish of St-Come, Pyrénées, France.

She is consequently an immigrant to New France and is of French origins.

Confirmed by PRDH certificate # 145560 as follows:

A PRDH (Programme de Recherche Démographique) certificate for Marie Josephe Latache. The certificate is titled "Individual" and includes the following information: Name: MARIE JOSEPHE LATACHE, Status: Immigrant, Father: JEAN LATACHE, Mother: MARIE DESET. Birth: Sts-Come-et-Damien, Serdinya, ev. Elne, Roussillon (ar. Prades, Pyrenees-Orientales). First marriage: 1750-11-03 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) with BLAISE MARIER, Father: CHARLES MARIER, Mother: MARIE FRANCOISE SEDILOT. The certificate is signed by PRDH-IGD and includes the website www.prdh-igd.com.

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 5 Pierre Carriere Gemme # 16 and Marie Madeleine Barbary Grandmaison # 17

16. Pierre Carriere Gemme: born ca 1662 in France; married 21 Feb 1689 in Montréal, Québec; died 22 Nov 1740 in Pointe Claire, Québec.

17. Marie Madeleine Barbary Grandmaison: born 1 Sep 1673 in Montréal, Québec; died n.a..

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

Individual #36418

PIERRE JAMME CARRIERE Status : Immigrant
 Father : JEAN JAMME
 Mother : CHARLOTTE HUS
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1662 **st-sylvestre, lantheuil, ev. bayeux, normandie (ar. caen, calvados)**
 Baptism : vers 1662 **st-sylvestre, lantheuil, ev. bayeux, normandie (ar. caen, calvados)**
 Death : 1740-11-22
 Burial : 1740-11-24 **Pointe-Claire**

[First marriage 1689-02-21 Montréal \(Sts-Anges-de-Lachine\)](#)
 with
MARIE MADELEINE BARBARY GRANDMAISON
 Father : PIERRE BARBARY GRANDMAISON
 Mother : MARIE LEBRUN
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #8480

MARIE MADELEINE BARBARY GRANDMAISON
 Father : PIERRE BARBARY GRANDMAISON
 Mother : MARIE LEBRUN
[Family](#)

Baptism : 1673-09-01 **Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**

[First marriage 1689-02-21 Montréal \(Sts-Anges-de-Lachine\)](#)
 with
PIERRE JAMME CARRIERE
 Father : JEAN JAMME
 Mother : CHARLOTTE HUS
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 6320 [Couple]

of **PIERRE JAMME CARRIERE** and **MARIE MADELEINE BARBARY GRANDMAISON**
 Father : JEAN JAMME
 Mother : CHARLOTTE HUS
[Family](#) Father : PIERRE BARBARY GRANDMAISON
 Mother : MARIE LEBRUN
[Family](#)

Marriage : 1689-02-21 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1701-09-28 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1716-01-20 Pointe-Claire	1755-03-20 Pointe-Claire	MARIE LOUISE [Family] MICHEL BRUNET LETANG
m	1703-12-15 Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue		1723-03-06 Pointe-Claire	LOUIS PIERRE
f	1707-05-31 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1724-05-08 Pointe-Claire	1748-10-26 Pointe-Claire	MARIE ANNE [Family] MICHEL DESBIENS
m	1710-03-02 Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue		1710-03-30 Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	JEAN BAPTISTE
m	1711-06-11 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1728-04-06 Pointe-Claire	1780-06-18 Pointe-Claire	JEAN BAPTISTE [Family] MARIE JOSEPHE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY
m	Vers 1713 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1731-11-26 Pointe-Claire	1795-12-09 Pointe-Claire	THOMAS [Family] MARIE ANGELIQUE FAUCHER FOUCHER
f	1716-09-20 Pointe-Claire		1718-03-17 Pointe-Claire	MARIE GENEVIEVE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

{

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

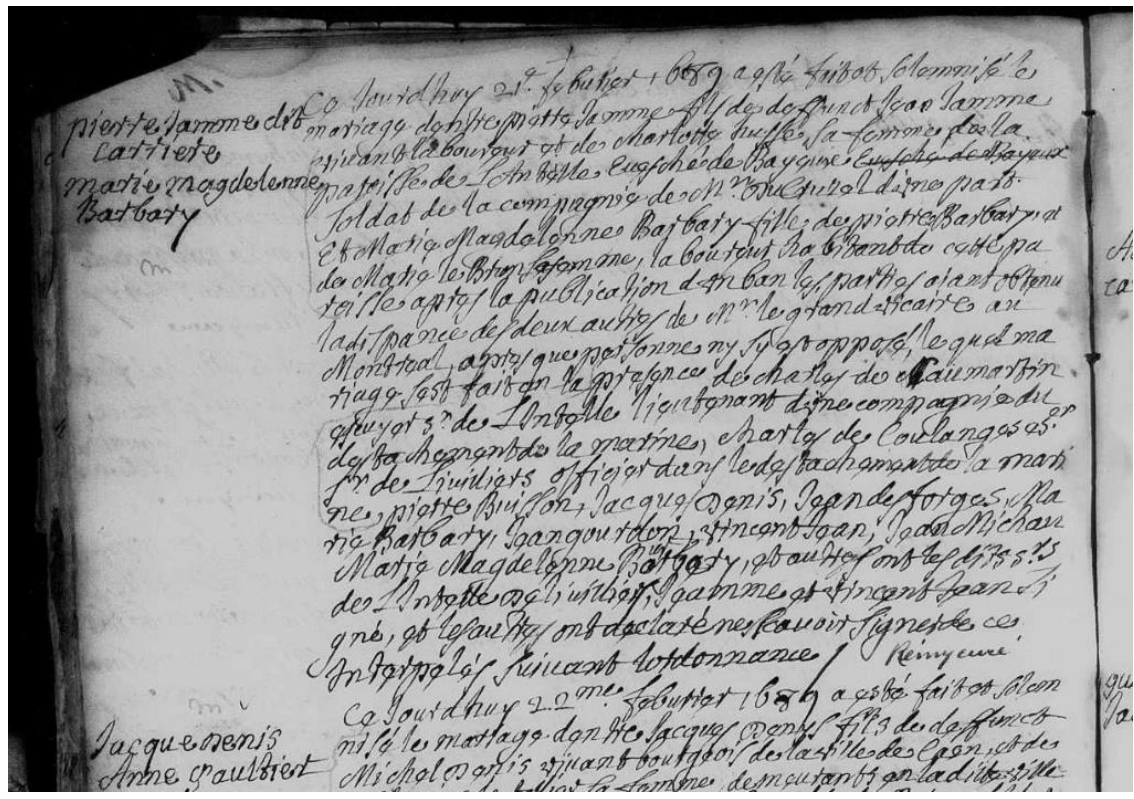
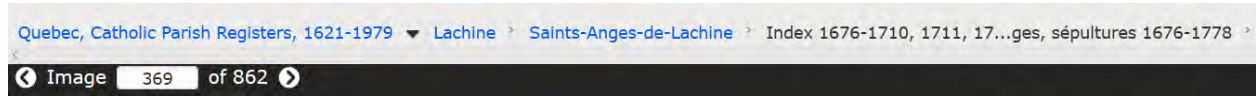
BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 5 Pierre Carriere Gemme # 16 France origins

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1689-02-21, Montreal, Québec
Marriage

- 16. Pierre Jammed dit Carriere son of Jean Jamme and Charlotte Hus of the Parish of Lantheuil, Bayeux, France.
- and
- 17. Marie Madeleine Barbary daughter of Pierre Barbary and Marie Lebrun



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-4QM6?i=368&wc=HCHQ-T38%3A15241501%2C15241502%2C19372803&cc=1321742>

The above original source, primary information and direct evidence historic marriage record with *Marie Madeleine Barbary* in Montreal, Québec, dated 1689-02-21 mentions that Pierre Carriere Gemme is the son of Jean Jamme and Charlotte Hus of the Parish of Lantheuil, Bayeux, France.

He is consequently an immigrant to New France and is of French origins.

Confirmed by PRDH certificate # 36418.

Individual		#36418
PIERRE JAMME CARRIERE Status: Immigrant		
Father: JEAN JAMME		
Mother: CHARLOTTE HUS		
Family		
Birth: vers 1662	st-sylvestre, lantheuil, ev. bayeux, normandie (ar. caen, calvados)	
Baptism: vers 1662	st-sylvestre, lantheuil, ev. bayeux, normandie (ar. caen, calvados)	
Death: 1740-11-22		
Burial: 1740-11-24	Pointe-Claire	

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

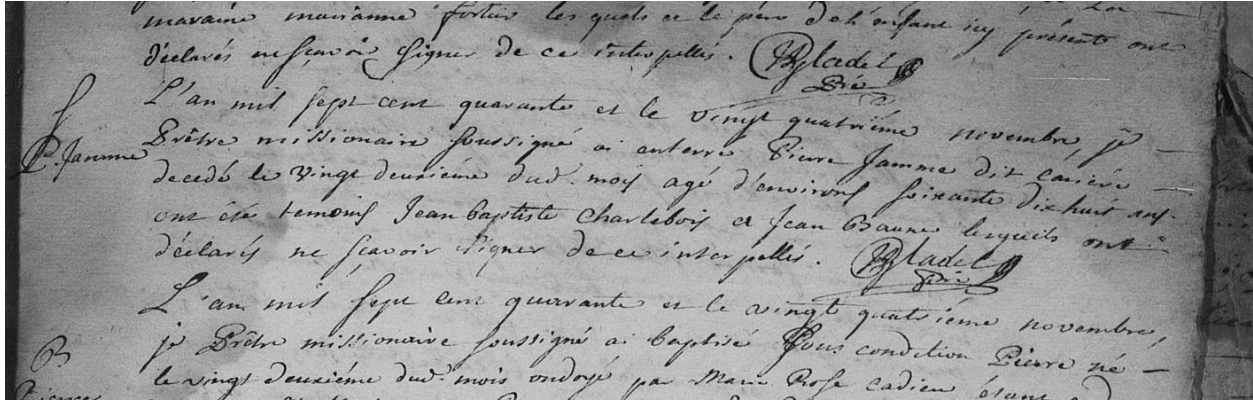
BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 5 Pierre Carriere Gemme # 16 French origins (Cont'd)

1740-11-24, Pointe Claire, Québec
Death

Pierre Jamme dit Carriere

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Pointe-Claire](#) > [Saint-Joachim-de-la-Pointe-Claire](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1785](#) >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899S-FH1X?i=262&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

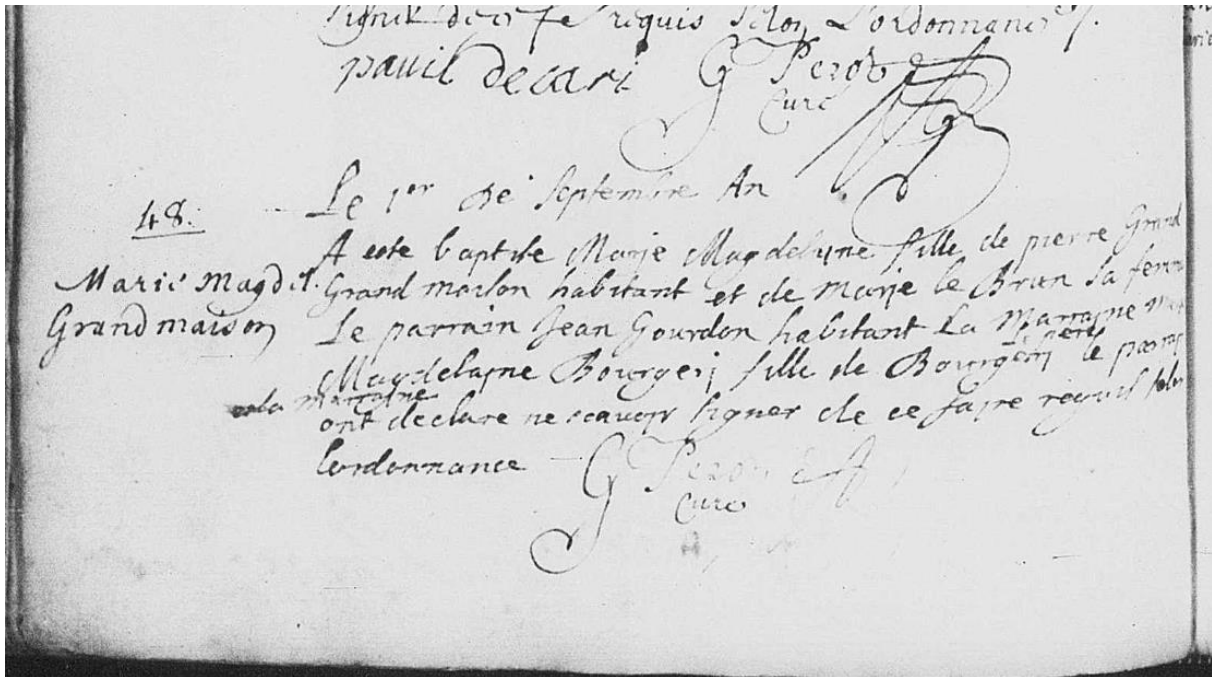
Generation 5 Marie Madeleine Barbary Grandmaison # 17

1673-09-01, Montreal, Quebec
Birth

Marie Magdeleine Grandmaison , daughter of Pierre Grandmaison and Marie Lebrun

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Montréal](#) > [Notre-Dame](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1642-1699](#) >

◀ Image 325 of 1937 ▶



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-89MB-DQV9?i=324&wc=HZ9G-7M9%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27804603&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 5 Pierre Clément Larivière Chambly # 18 and Marie Catherine Presseau # 19

18. Pierre Clément Larivière Chambly: born ca 1670 in France; married 19 Apr 1702 in Montréal, Québec; died 11 Oct 1725 in Pointe Claire, Québec.

19. Marie Catherine Presseau: born 1 Apr 1679 in Montréal, Québec; died 1 Sep 1763 in Pointe Claire, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

Individual #39048

PIERRE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY Status: Immigrant
 Father: PIERRE CLEMENT
 Mother: CATHERINE XXXXX
[Family](#)

Birth: vers 1670 st-jacques, v. tarascon, arch. arles, provence (ar. arles, bouches-du-rhone)
 Baptism: vers 1670 st-jacques, v. tarascon, arch. arles, provence (ar. arles, bouches-du-rhone)
 Burial: 1725-10-11 Pointe-Claire

First marriage 1702-04-19 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)
 with
MARIE CATHERINE PRESSEAU CHAMBLY
 Father: MICHEL PRESSEAU CHAMBLY
 Mother: MARIE CHANCY
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #4861

MARIE CATHERINE PRESSEAU CHAMBLY
 Father: MICHEL PRESSEAU CHAMBLY
 Mother: MARIE CHANCY
[Family](#)

Birth: 1679-04-01
 Baptism: 1679-04-01 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)
 Death: 1763-09-01
 Burial: 1763-09-02 Pointe-Claire

First marriage 1702-04-19 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)
 with
PIERRE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY
 Father: PIERRE CLEMENT
 Mother: CATHERINE XXXXX
[Family](#)

Second marriage 1728-02-03 Pointe-Claire
 with
ALEXIS BIGRAS
 Father: FRANCOIS BIGRAS
 Mother: MARIE BRUNET LETANG
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 8978 [Couple]

of **PIERRE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY** and **MARIE CATHERINE PRESSEAU CHAMBLY**
 Father: PIERRE CLEMENT
 Mother: CATHERINE XXXXX
[Family](#)
 Father: MICHEL PRESSEAU CHAMBLY
 Mother: MARIE CHANCY
[Family](#)

Marriage : 1702-04-19 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)
 Children born before 1850 :

Ses	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	Vers 1701 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1721-01-08 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1791-04-11 Vaudreuil	BERNARD [Family] MARIE MESSAGUE LAPLAINE
f	1703-03-17 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1724-05-09 Pointe-Claire	1784-11-21 Pointe-Claire	MARIE LOUISE [Family] RAYMOND LABROSSE RAYMOND
f	1705-11-18 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1722-04-13 Pointe-Claire		MARIE ANGELIQUE [Family] JACQUES FAUVEL BIGRAS
m	1708-02-06 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1727-04-21 Pointe-Claire	1774-05-02 Pointe-Claire	ANTOINE [Family] MARIE ANNE BOURDON
m	1710-12-13 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)		1770-05-09 Pointe-Claire	PIERRE
f	Vers 1712 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1728-04-06 Pointe-Claire	1785-01-03 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	MARIE JOSEPH [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE JAMME CARRIER CARRIER
m	1715-03-10 Pointe-Claire		1715-03-12 Pointe-Claire	MATHIEU
m	1716-05-28 Pointe-Claire		1716-05-28 Pointe-Claire	ANONYME
f	1717-08-24 Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	1738-02-10 Pointe-Claire	1795-03-15 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	MARIE CHARLOTTE [Family] JOSEPH PROULX
f	1719-12-01 Pointe-Claire		1719-12-07 Pointe-Claire	MARIE MADELEINE
m	1719-12-01 Pointe-Claire			THOMAS
m	1722-05-19 Pointe-Claire	1743-02-26 Pointe-Claire	1799-03-24 Pointe-Claire	JEAN BAPTISTE [Family] MONIQUE PILON

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

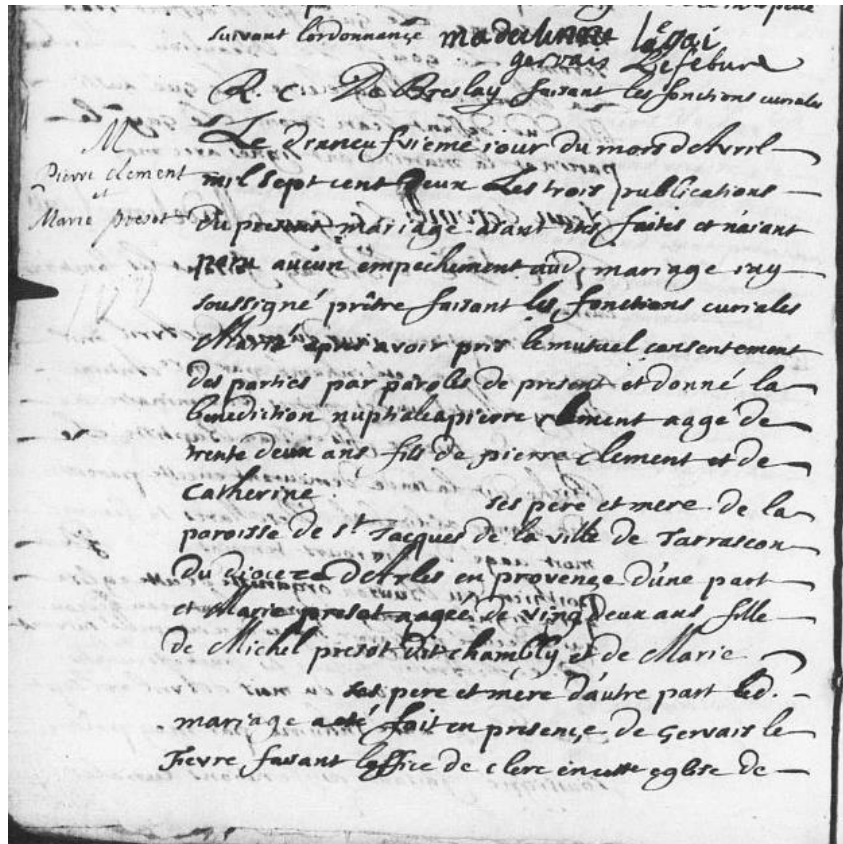
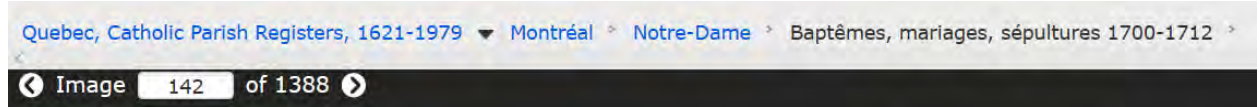
Generation 5 Pierre Clément Larivière Chambly # 18 France origins

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

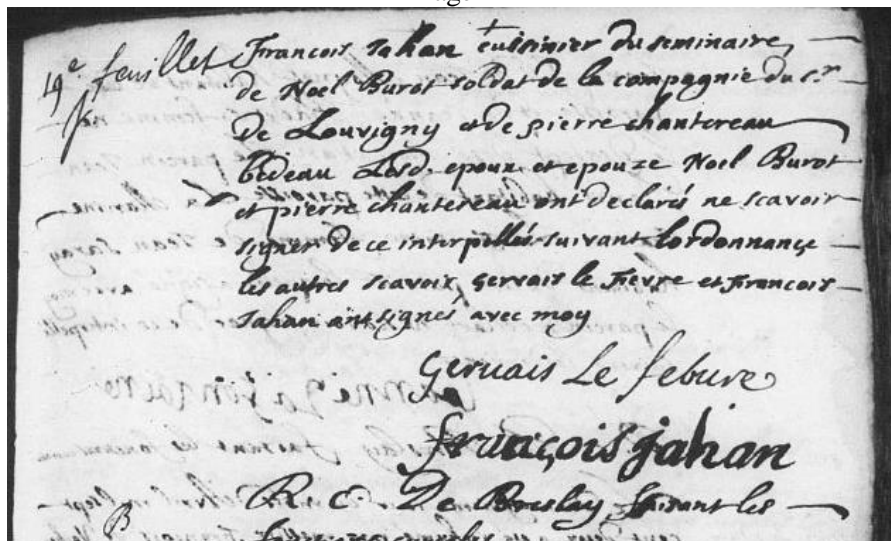
1702-04-19, Montreal, Québec
Marriage

18. Pierre Clément son of Pierre Clément and Catherine (-----) of the Parish of St-Jacques, Provence, France and

19. Marie Catherine Presot daughter of Michel Presot dit Chambly and Marie (-----)



Page 1



Page 2

Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L9MY-YDZ?i=141&wc=H2T4-6TL%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C28869001&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 5 Pierre Clément Larivière Chambly # 18 France origins (Cont'd)

The above original source, primary information and direct evidence historic marriage record with Marie Catherine Presot in Montreal, Québec, dated 1702-04-19 mentions that Pierre Clément is the son of Pierre Clément and Catherine (-----) of the Parish of St-Jacques, Provence, France.

He is consequently an immigrant to New France and is of French origins.

Confirmed by PRDH certificate # 39048

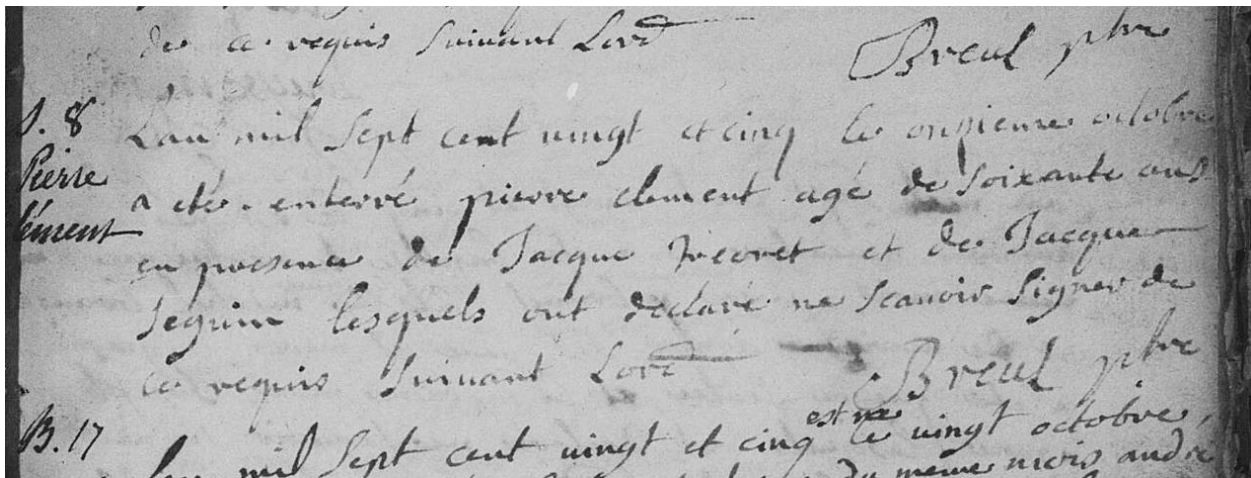
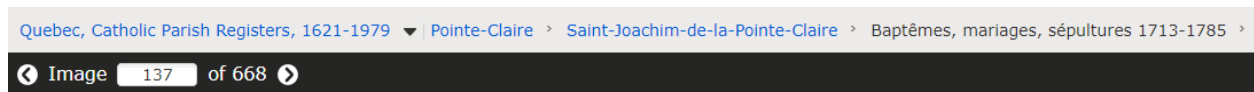


Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1725-10-11, Pointe Claire, Québec

Death

Pierre Clément



Source : Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899S-FCWX?i=136&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

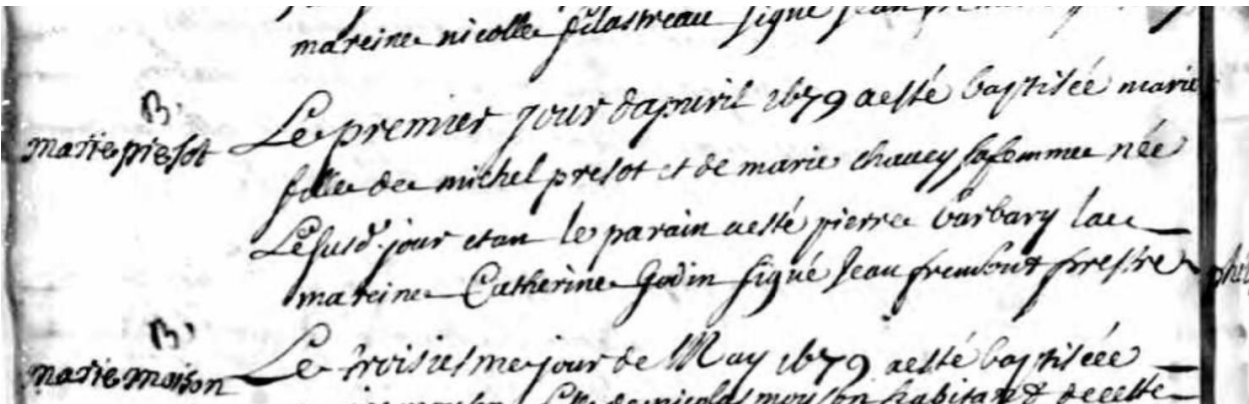
Generation 5 Marie Catherine Presseau # 19

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1679-04-01, Lachine, Québec
Birth

Marie Catherine Pressot, daughter of Michel Pressot and Marie Chancy

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Marie Presot
L > Lachine > Sts-Anges-Gardiens > 1676-1756



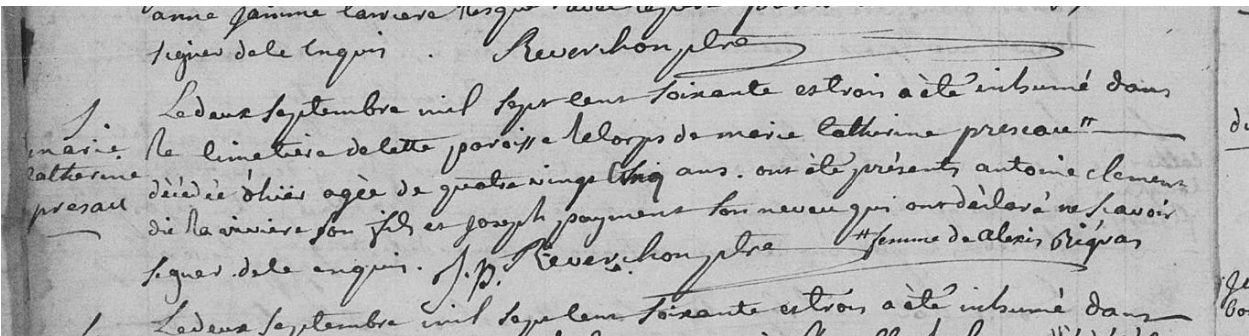
Source Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/1091/images/d1p_1113B0889?backurl=https%3A%2F%2Fsearch.ancestry.ca%2Fcgi-bin%2Fssse.dll%3Findiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D15111011%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DSsY1%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treed=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=SsY1&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&pld=15111011

1763-09-01, Pointe Claire, Québec
Death

Marie Catherine Presseau

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 > Pointe-Claire > Saint-Joachim-de-la-Pointe-Claire > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1785 >
Image 402 of 668



Source : Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99S-FH72?i=401&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 5 Jean Baptiste Dubois Brisebois # 20 and Marguerite Andre St-Michel # 21

20. Jean Baptiste Dubois Brisebois: born 20 Feb 1676 in Québec, Québec; married 25 Jun 1704 in Montréal, Québec; died 16 Sep 1747 in Pointe Claire, Québec.

21. Marguerite Andre St-Michel: born ca 1676 in Nouvelle France; died 15 May 1751 in Pointe Claire, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

Individual #16445

JEAN BAPTISTE DUBOIS BRISEBOIS
 Father : RENE **DUBOIS BRISEBOIS**
 Mother : ANNE JULIENNE **DUMONT**
 Family

Birth : 1676-02-20
 Baptism : [1676-02-20](#) Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 Death : 1747-09-16
 Burial : [1747-09-17](#) Pointe-Claire

First marriage [1704-06-25](#) Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)
 with
MARGUERITE ANDRE STMICHEL
 Father : MICHEL **ANDRE STMICHEL**
 Mother : FRANCOISE JACQUELINE **NADREAU**
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #296

MARGUERITE ANDRE STMICHEL
 Father : MICHEL **ANDRE STMICHEL**
 Mother : FRANCOISE JACQUELINE **NADREAU**
 Family

Baptism : vers 1676 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)
 Burial : [1751-05-15](#) Pointe-Claire

First marriage [1701-03-01](#) Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)
 with
FRANCOIS VINET LARENTE
 Father : BARTHELEMY **VINET LARENTE**
 Mother : ETIENNETTE **ALTON**
 Family

Second marriage [1704-06-25](#) Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)
 with
JEAN BAPTISTE DUBOIS BRISEBOIS
 Father : RENE **DUBOIS BRISEBOIS**
 Mother : ANNE JULIENNE **DUMONT**
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 9422 [Couple]

of **JEAN BAPTISTE DUBOIS BRISEBOIS** and **MARGUERITE ANDRE STMICHEL**
 Father : RENE **DUBOIS BRISEBOIS** Father : MICHEL **ANDRE STMICHEL**
 Mother : ANNE JULIENNE **DUMONT** Mother : FRANCOISE JACQUELINE **NADREAU**
 Family Family

Marriage : [1704-06-25](#) Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1705-03-24 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1731-11-19 Pointe-Claire	1775-12-31 Pointe-Claire	SUZANNE [Family] JOSEPH LEGAULT DESLAURIERS
m	1707-04-26 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1733-04-20 Montréal (St-Laurent)	1789-09-02 St-Eustache	LOUIS [Family] MARIE ANGELIQUE GROULX
m	1709-09-12 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1733-04-27 Pointe-Claire	1775-10-30 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	JACQUES [Family] MARIE JOSEPHE LEGAULT DESLAURIERS
m	1711-11-10 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1738-09-30 Pointe-Claire	1798-02-24 Les Cèdres	AMBROISE [Family] MARIE ANNE LEGAULT DESLAURIERS
f	1714-02-08 Pointe-Claire	1733-11-16 Pointe-Claire	1794-12-11 Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	MARIE DOROTHEE [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE VIVIEN LADOUCEUR LAMAGDELEINE
m	1717-11-01 Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	1751-02-21 Pointe-Claire	1791-08-10 Pointe-Claire	TOUSSAINT [Family] MARIE LOUISE BRUNET LETANG
f	1720-01-10 Pointe-Claire	1738-09-30 Pointe-Claire	1758-07-05 Pointe-Claire	MARIE ANNE CLEMENCE [Family] PIERRE LEGAULT DESLAURIERS

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

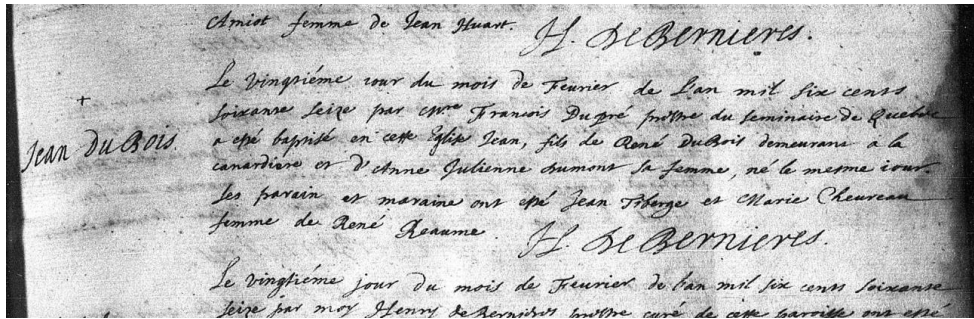
Generation 5 Jean Baptiste Dubois Brisebois # 20

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1676-02-20, Québec, Québec
Birth

Jean Dubois son of René Dubois and Anne Julienne Dumont

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Québec > Notre-Dame-de-Québec > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679 >
Image 385 of 512

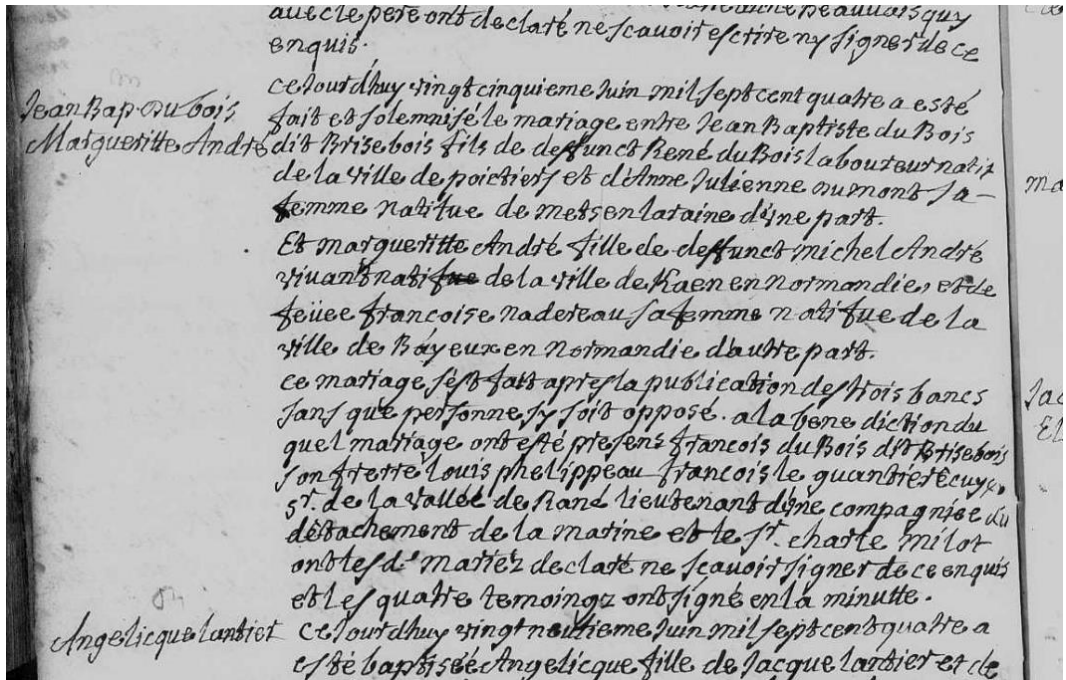


Source: Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-F93G-M?i=384&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

1704-06-25, Montreal, Quebec
Marriage

- 20. Jean Baptiste Dubois son of the late René Dubois **native of Poirier (France)** and Anne Julienne Dumont **native of Metz (France)**.
and
- 21. Marguerite André daughter of the late Michel André native of **Cain, Normandy (France)** and the late Françoise Nadeau native of **Baieux (France)**

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Lachine > Saints-Anges-de-Lachine > Index 1676-1710, 1711, 17...ges, sépultures 1676-1778
Image 425 of 862



Source: Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-4Q9T?i=424&wc=HCHQ-T38%3A15241501%2C15241502%2C19372803&cc=1321742>

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

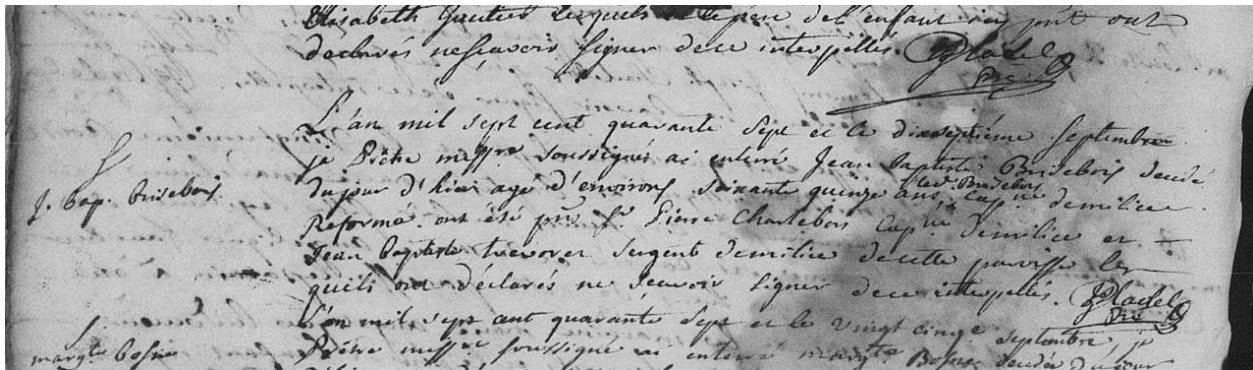
Generation 5 Jean Baptiste Dubois Brisebois # 20 (Cont'd)

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1747-09-17, Pointe Claire, Québec
Death

Jean Baptiste Brisebois

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Pointe-Claire > Saint-Joachim-de-la-Pointe-Claire > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1785
Image 307 of 668



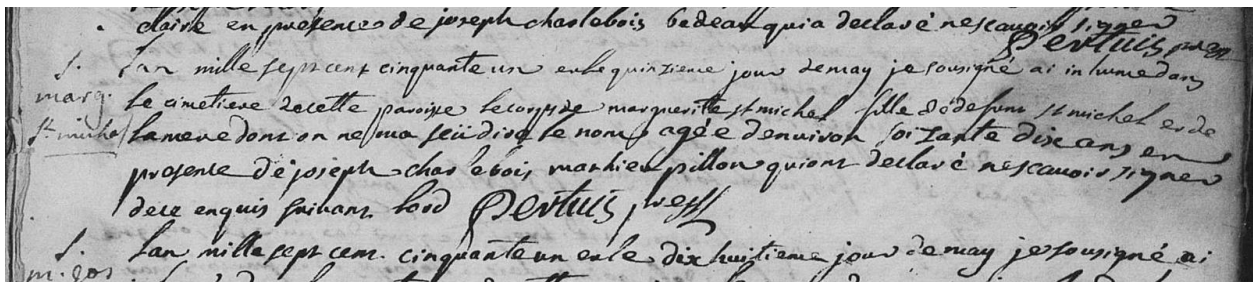
Source: Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899S-FHN5?i=306&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

Generation 5 Marguerite André St-Michel # 21

1751-05-15, Pointe Claire, Québec
Death

Marguerite St-Michel

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Pointe-Claire > Saint-Joachim-de-la-Pointe-Claire > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1785 >
Image 326 of 668



Source: Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99S-FHZH?i=325&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 5 Noël Legault Deslauriers # 22 and Marie Benard # 23

22. Noël Legault Deslauriers: born 1674 in France; married 18 Nov 1698 in Montréal, Québec; died 10 Apr 1747 in Pointe Claire, Québec.

23. Marie Benard: born 7 May 1678 in Sorel, Québec; died 3 Jun 1760 in Pointe Claire, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

Individual #44935

NOEL LEGAULT DESLAURIERS Status : Immigrant
 Father : ROCH LEGAULT
 Mother : MARIE GAYON
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1674 **irvillac, ev. quimper, bretagne (ar. brest, finistere)**
 Baptism : vers 1674 **irvillac, ev. quimper, bretagne (ar. brest, finistere)**
 Death : 1747-04-10
 Burial : 1747-04-11 **Pointe-Claire**

First marriage 1698-11-18 **Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**
 with
MARIE BENARD
 Father : MATHURIN BENARD LAJEUNESSE
 Mother : MARIE MARGUERITE VIARD
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #7433

MARIE BENARD
 Father : MATHURIN BENARD LAJEUNESSE
 Mother : MARIE MARGUERITE VIARD
[Family](#)

Birth : 1678-05-07
 Baptism : 1678-05-10 **Sorel**
 Burial : 1760-06-03 **Pointe-Claire**

First marriage 1695-10-31 **Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**
 with
FRANCOIS GLORIA
 Father : JEAN GLORIA
 Mother : ANNE BERTRAND
[Family](#)

Second marriage 1698-11-18 **Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**
 with
NOEL LEGAULT DESLAURIERS
 Father : ROCH LEGAULT
 Mother : MARIE GAYON
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 8168 [Couple]

of **NOEL LEGAULT DESLAURIERS** and **MARIE BENARD**
 Father : ROCH LEGAULT
 Mother : MARIE GAYON
[Family](#)
 Father : MATHURIN BENARD LAJEUNESSE
 Mother : MARIE MARGUERITE VIARD
[Family](#)

Marriage : 1698-11-18 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1699-12-07 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1724-01-31 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1754-04-07 Pointe-Claire	PIERRE NOEL Family MARIE ANGELOUQUE BRAULT POMINVILLE
m	1701-07-24 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1727-05-19 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1750-06-12 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	JEAN Family MARGUERITE MILOT
m	1702-09-13 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1726-01-14 Pointe-Claire	1771-09-27 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	JEAN BAPTISTE Family MARIE ANNE CHOLET LAVIOLETTE
f	1703-11-30 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)			MARIE
m	1705-08-22 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)			RENE
m	1706-09-14 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1731-11-19 Pointe-Claire	1762-08-11 Pointe-Claire	JOSEPH Family SUZANNE DUBOIS BRISEBOIS
m	1708-01-18 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1732-01-14 Pointe-Claire	1777-12-08 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	CHARLES Family MARIE JOSEPHE DUBOIS LAVIOLETTE
m	1709-08-21 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1738-01-07 Pointe-Claire		LOUIS Family MARIE ANNE VIVIEN LADOUCEUR LAMAGDELEINE
f	Vers 1711 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1733-04-27 Pointe-Claire	1769-08-03 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	MARIE JOSEPHE Family JACQUES DUBOIS BRISEBOIS
m	Vers 1713 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1738-09-30 Pointe-Claire	1759-12-30 Montréal (St-Laurent)	PIERRE Family MARIE ANNE CLEMENCE DUBOIS BRISEBOIS
f	Vers 1715 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1735-01-10 Pointe-Claire	1794-01-15 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	SUZANNE Family ANTOINE LALANDE LATREILLE
f	1717-03-22 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)		1717-07-24 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	MARIE ROSE ROSALIE
f	1718-05-12 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1738-09-30 Pointe-Claire		MARIE ANNE Family AMBROISE DUBOIS BRISEBOIS
m	1721-06-27 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1740-01-11 Pointe-Claire	1776-08-04 Pointe-Claire	FRANCOIS Family MARIE ROSE ROSALIE BRAZEAU

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

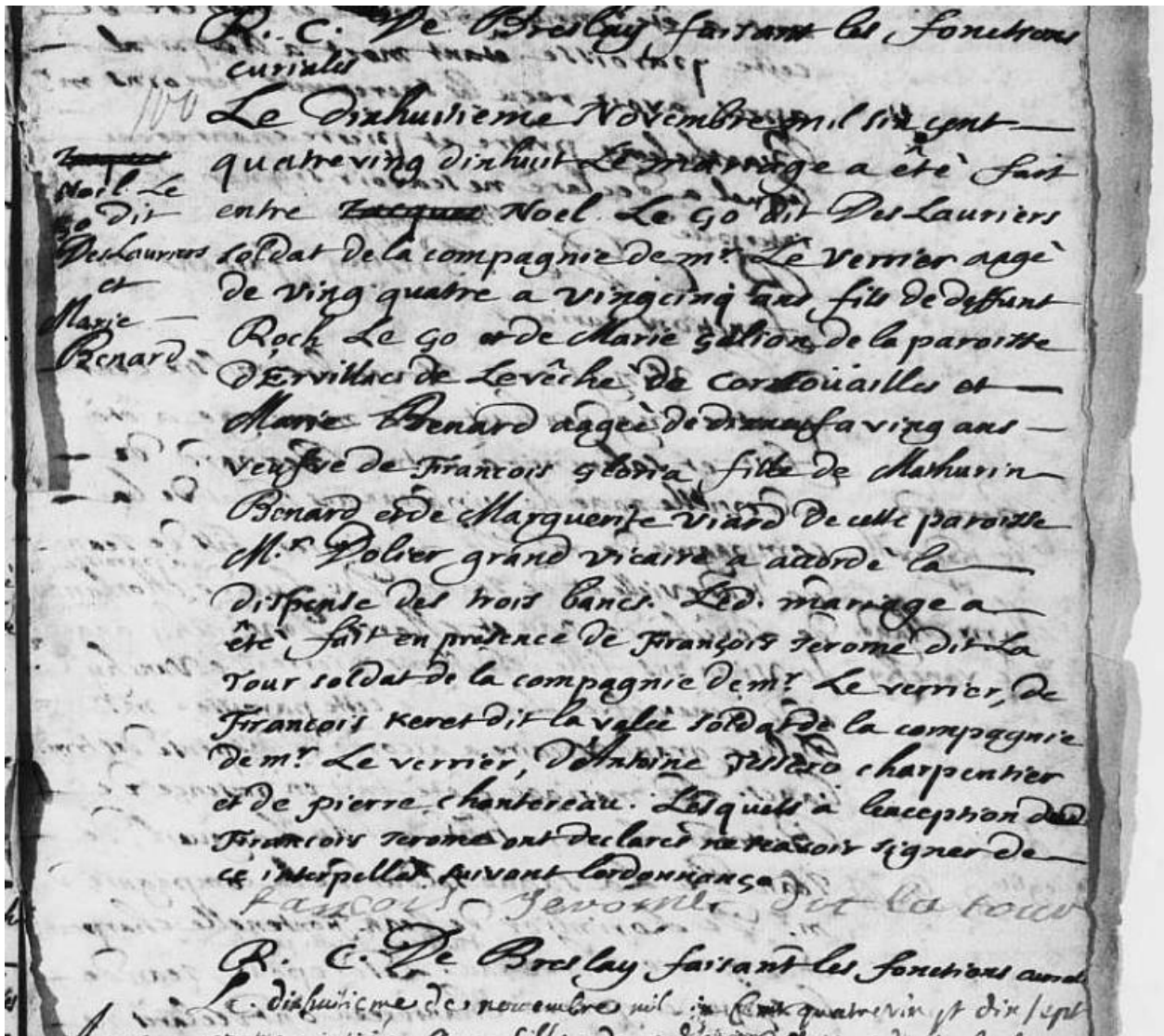
Generation 5 Noël Legault Deslauriers # 22 France origins

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1698-11-18, Montreal, Québec
Marriage

- 22. Noël Lego dit Deslauriers, son of the late Roch Lego and Marie Gayon of the **Parish of Irvillac, France** and
- 23. Marie Benard: widow of Francois Gloria and daughter of Mathurin Benard and Marguerite Viard

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Montréal ▸ Notre-Dame ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1695-1710 ▸
◀ Image 168 of 826 ▶



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899H-SPN5?i=167&wc=HC2J-168%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C28479301&cc=1321742>

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

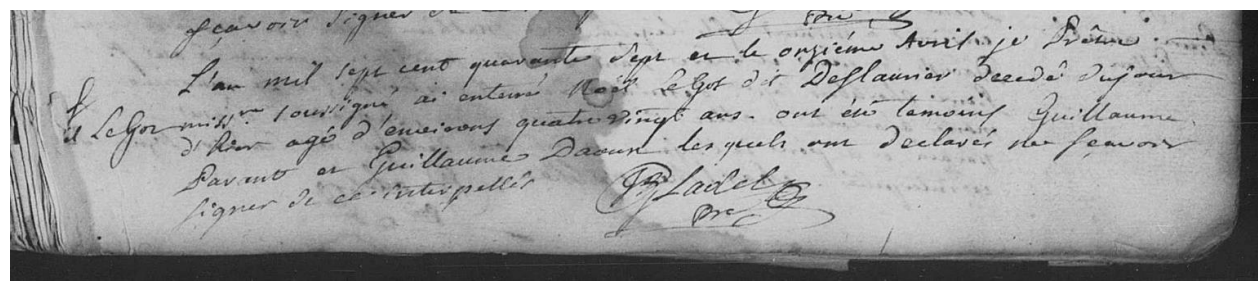
Generation 5 Noël Legault Deslauriers # 22 France origins (Cont'd)

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1747-04-11, Pointe Claire, Québec
Death

Noël Lego dit Deslauriers

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Pointe-Claire > Saint-Joachim-de-la-Pointe-Claire > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1785 >
◀ Image 303 of 668 ▶



Source : Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899S-FHGZ?i=302&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 5 Marie Benard # 23

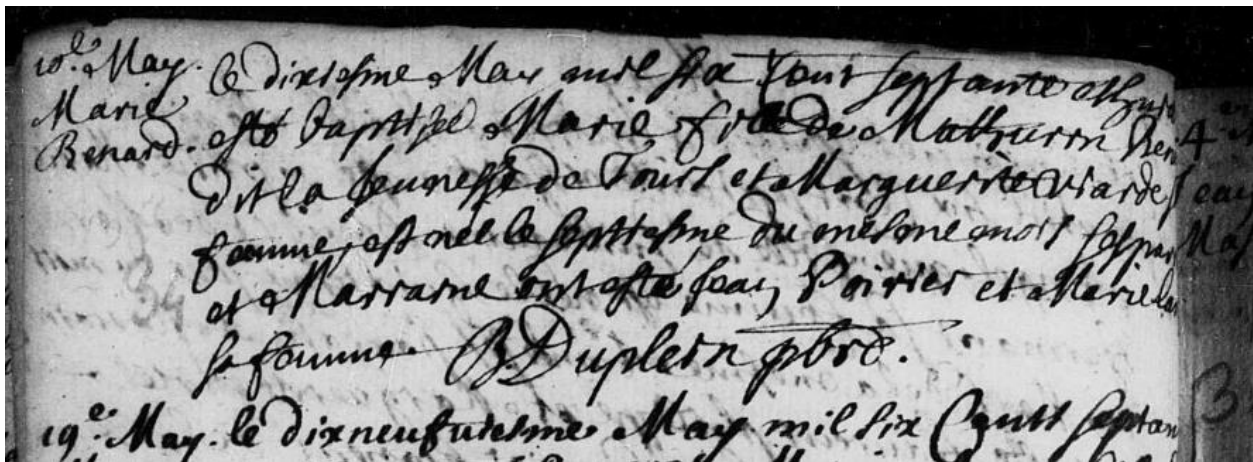
Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1678-05-10, Sorel, Québec
Birth

Marie Benard

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Saint-Pierre-de-Sorel > Saint-Pierre-de-Sorel > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1675-1789

Image 24 of 1148



Source : Family Search

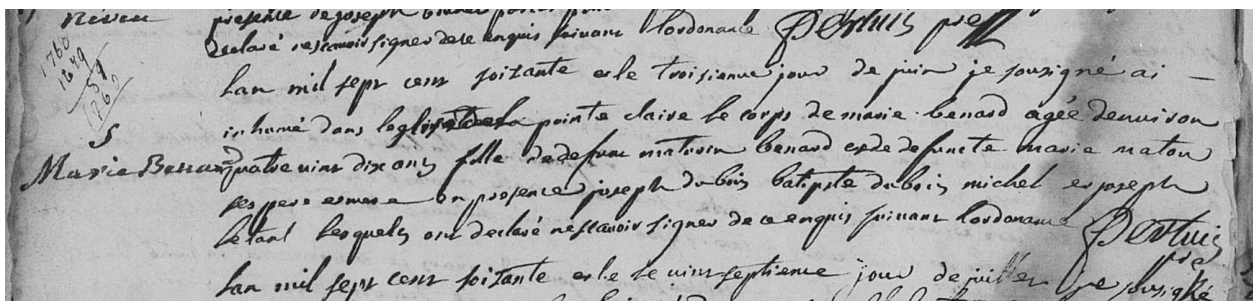
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-26PM?i=23&wc=HZS5-RM9%3A22381401%2C22381402%2C22381403&cc=1321742>

1760-06-03. Pointe Claire, Québec
Death

Marie Benard daughter of Maturin Benard and Marie

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Pointe-Claire > Saint-Joachim-de-la-Pointe-Claire > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1785 >

Image 370 of 668



Source : Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-FH98?i=369&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 5 Charles Marier # 28 and Marie Françoise Sedilot # 29

28. Charles Marier: born 3 Dec 1662 in Québec, Québec; married 27 Mar 1685 in Nouvelle France; died 2 Jun 1711 in Ste-Foy, Québec.

29. Marie Françoise Sedilot: born 14 Nov 1667 in Québec, Québec; died 3 Feb 1743 in Québec, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

Individual #47233

CHARLES MARIER
 Father : JACQUES **MARIER**
 Mother : MARIE **MORIN**
[Family](#)

Birth : 1662-12-03
 Baptism : [1662-12-08](#) Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 Death : 1711-06-02
 Burial : [1711-06-03](#) Ste-Foy

First marriage [1685-03-27](#) Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)
 with
MARIE FRANCOISE SEDILOT
 Father : ETIENNE **SEDILOT DIOTTE**
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE **CARBONNET**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #47234

MARIE FRANCOISE SEDILOT
 Father : ETIENNE **SEDILOT DIOTTE**
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE **CARBONNET**
[Family](#)

Birth : 1667-11-14
 Baptism : [1667-11-15](#) Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 Death : 1743-02-03
 Burial : [1743-02-03](#) Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)

First marriage [1685-03-27](#) Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)
 with
CHARLES MARIER
 Father : JACQUES **MARIER**
 Mother : MARIE **MORIN**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 5520 [Couple]

of **CHARLES MARIER** and **MARIE FRANCOISE SEDILOT**
 Father : JACQUES **MARIER** Father : ETIENNE **SEDILOT DIOTTE**
 Mother : MARIE **MORIN** Mother : MARIE MADELEINE **CARBONNET**
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : 1685-03-27 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1686-12-27 Neuville		1688-06-19 Neuville	CHARLES
m	1688-09-12 Neuville		1688-11-08 Neuville	ANTOINE
f	1691-08-25 Neuville	1723-10-10 Ste-Foy	1774-04-08 L'Ancienne-Lorette	MARIE FRANCOISE [Family] ROMAIN ROBITAILLE
f	Vers 1695 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1722-11-16 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1766-05-22 Ste-Foy	MARIE MADELEINE ANNE [Family] ANDRE LOUIS ARNOUX VILLENEUVE
m	Vers 1697 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1722-10-20 St-Augustin	1771-12-23 Ste-Foy	ANTOINE [Family] MARIE MARGUERITE LOUISE DUBEAU DUBOCT
f	1699-10-13 Ste-Foy	1723-04-06 Ste-Foy	1783-08-17 St-Denis-sur-Richelieu	MARIE LOUISE [Family] CHARLES DROLET
m	1702-01-15 Ste-Foy	1726-06-27 Cap-St-Ignace	1767-06-14 Ste-Foy	CHARLES [Family] MARIE MADELEINE BELLEAU LAROSE
m	1704-03-03 Ste-Foy		1714-10-03 Ste-Foy	JEAN BAPTISTE
m	1706-06-04 Ste-Foy	1735-02-11 Ste-Foy	1785-12-27 Les Cèdres	BLAISE [Family] MARIE FRANCOISE AGNES MOFFET
f	1708-05-28 Ste-Foy	1733-04-20 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1783-04-02 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	MARIE MARGUERITE [Family] GUILLAUME PROVOST PREVOST

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Blaise 1st wife is Marie Françoise Agnes Moffet while his 2nd wife is Marie Joseph Latache



SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

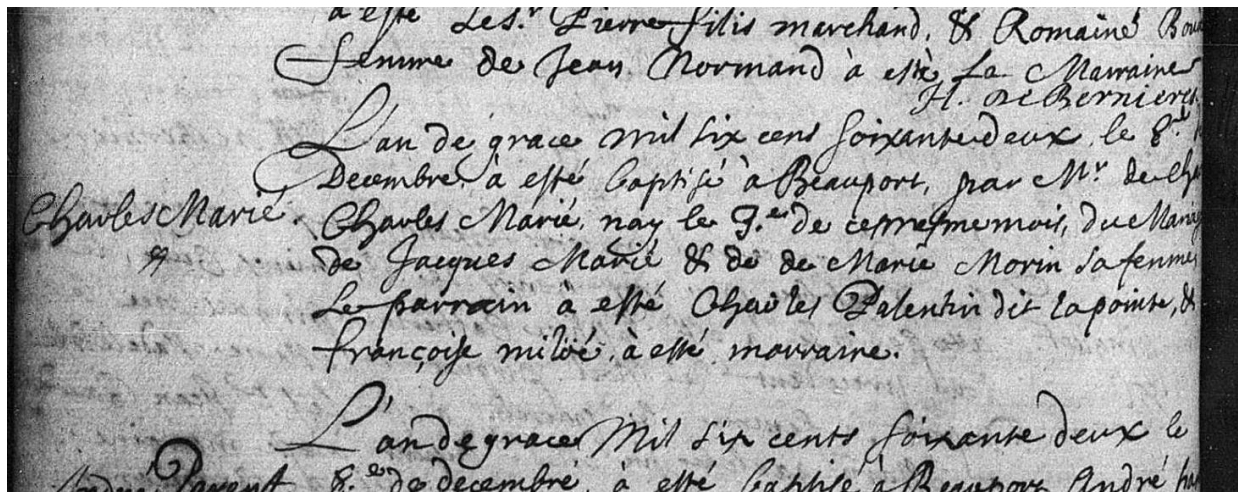
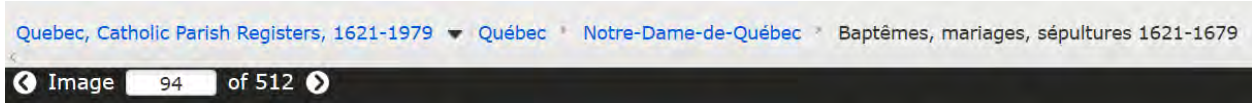
BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 5 Charles Marier # 28

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1662-12-03, Québec, Québec
Birth

28. Charles Marié, son of Jacques Marié and Marie Morin

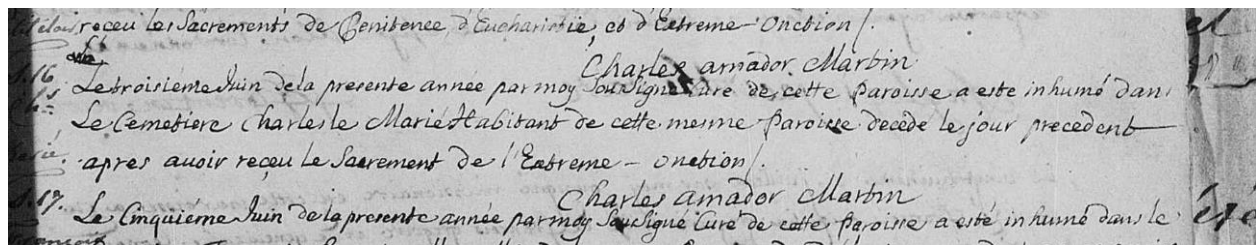
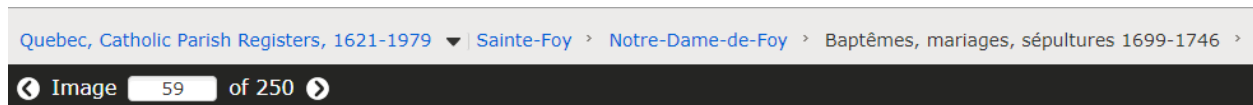


Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-F9SL-3?i=93&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

1711-06-02, Ste-Foy, Québec
Death

Charles Le Marié



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-XZJV?i=58&wc=HCXD-GP8%3A24045301%2C24045302%2C24045303&cc=1321742>

SEE NEXT PAGE FOR MARRIAGE CONTRACT DETAILS

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 5 Charles Marier # 28 (Cont'd)

PRDH Derivative source document from original source, primary information and direct evidence record

1685-03-27, New France (Québec)
Marriage contract

Charles Lemarié son of Jacques Lemarié and Marie Morin
and
Françoise Sédillot daughter of Etienne Sedilot Desnoyers and Madeleine Carbonnet

Contrat de mariage		union #94713			
Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)		1685-03-27			
Rang	Nom	Âge	É.m.	Pr.	Sexe
01	CHARLES LEMARIE CONJOINT DE 02	---	c	p	m
02	FRANCOISE SEDILOT CONJOINTE DE 01 Résidence : COTE-ST-MICHEL	---	c	p	f
03	JACQUES LEMARIE PERE DE 01 CONJOINT DE 04	---	m	---	m
04	MARIE MORIN MERE DE 01 CONJOINTE DE 03	---	m	---	f
05	ETIENNE SEDILOT DESNOYERS PERE DE 02 CONJOINT DE 06 Résidence : COTE-ST-MICHEL	---	m	---	m
06	MADELEINE CARBONNET MERE DE 02 CONJOINTE DE 05 Résidence : COTE-ST-MICHEL	---	m	---	f
07	PIERRE DUQUET Profession : NOTAIRE	---	---	p	m

Source : PRDH

Derivative source document from original source, primary information and direct evidence record

BIBLIOTHEQUE ET ARCHIVES NATIONALES DU QUÉBEC

1 - Charles Marié (Marier, Lemarié, Lemarier) & Françoise Sédillot (Cédilot, Cédillot, Sédilot)
Notaires
Titre de l'instrument : Contrats de mariage provenant des districts judiciaires de Québec, de Beauce, de Charlevoix, de Montmagny et de Thetford Mines, 1636-1953 (AJOUTS 13 février 2020)

Détails

- Nom de l'homme : Marié (Marier, Lemarié, Lemarier)
- Prénom de l'homme : Charles
- Autre conjoint - remarques :
- Profession :
- Lieu de résidence : Seigneurie de De Maure
- Nom de la femme normalisé : Sédillot (Cédilot, Cédillot, Sédilot)
- Prénom de la femme : Françoise
- Autre conjoint - remarques :
- Date : 1685-03-27
- Notaire : Duquet de la Chesnaye, Pierre
- Source : BAnQ Québec, CN301,S95, disponible sur microfilm
- Numéro de l'acte :
- Typed'acte : Contrat de mariage

Source: Librairie et Archives Nationales du Québec

https://www.banq.qc.ca/archives/genealogie_histoire_familiale/ressources/bd/recherche.html?id=CONTRATS_DE_MARIAGE_2020&2=mari%C3%A9&3=charles&4=&5=&6=&7=&8=&9=&10=1685&11=&13=&14=

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

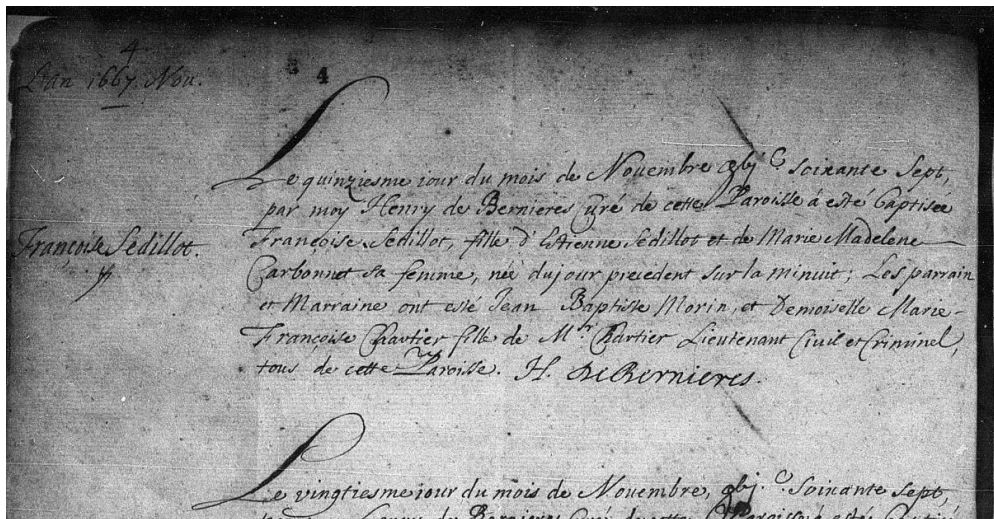
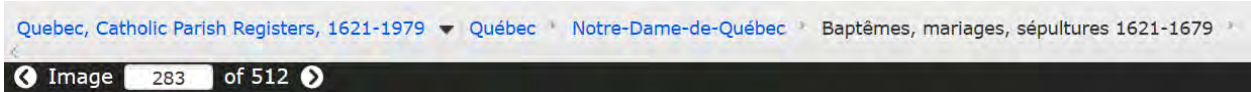
BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 5 Marie Françoise Sedilot # 29

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1667-11-14, Québec, Quebec
Birth

29. Marie Françoise Sedilot daughter of Etienne Sedillot and Marie Madeleine Carbonnet

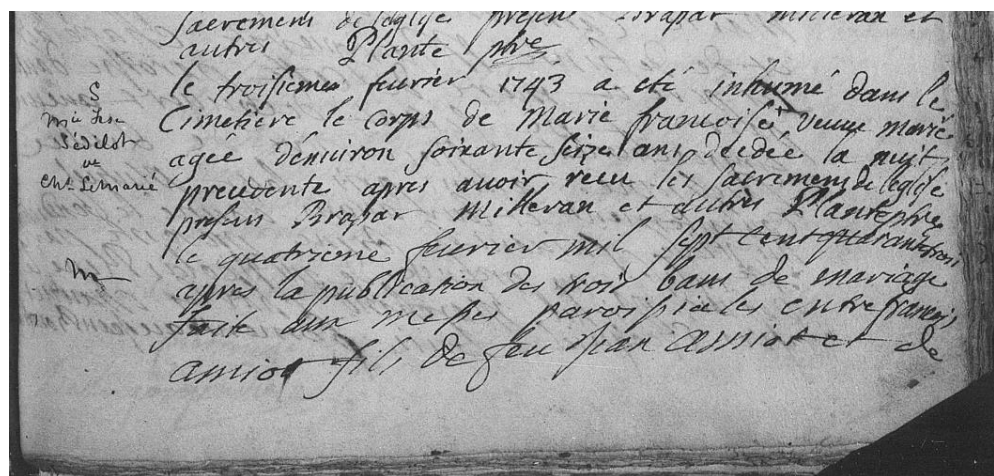
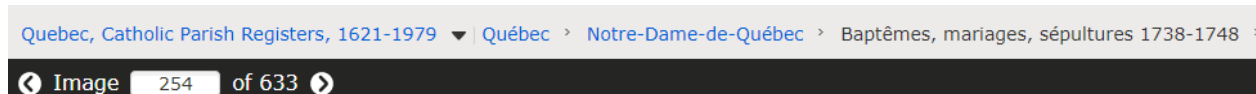


Source Family search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L993-F999-2?i=282&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

1743-02-02, Québec, Québec
Death

Marie Françoise Sedilot veuve de Charles Le Marié



Source: Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99Q-MTM7?i=253&wc=HZGN-ZNL%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C26523001&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 6 Pierre Barbary Grandmaison # 34 and Marie Lebrun #35

34. Pierre Barbary Grandmaison: born ca 1646 in France; married 24 Feb 1668 in Montréal, Québec; died n.a..

35. Marie Lebrun: born 3 Dec 1643 in France; died ca 1689 in Nouvelle France.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

Individual #8476

PIERRE BARBARY GRANDMAISON Statuses : Immigrant, Died outside of Québec
 Father : PIERRE **BARBARY**
 Mother : MARGUERITE **BLOIS**
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1646 **thiviers, ev. perigueux, perigord (ar. montron, dordogne)**
 Baptism : vers 1646 **thiviers, ev. perigueux, perigord (ar. montron, dordogne)**

First marriage **1668-02-24 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**
 with
MARIE LEBRUN
 Father : JACQUES **LEBRUN**
 Mother : MARIE **MICHEL**
[Family](#)

FAIT PRISONNIER LORS DU MASSACRE DE LACHINE, LE 5 AOUT 1689, IL EST MORT EN CAPTIVITE. SOURCE: MSGCF 50-3, NO 221, AUTOMNE 1999, P. 208

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #8477

MARIE LEBRUN Status : Immigrant
 Father : JACQUES **LEBRUN**
 Mother : MARIE **MICHEL**
[Family](#)

Baptism : 1643-12-03 **st-jacques, v. dieppe, archev. rouen, normandie (ar. dieppe, seine-maritime)**

First marriage **1668-02-24 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**
 with
PIERRE BARBARY GRANDMAISON
 Father : PIERRE **BARBARY**
 Mother : MARGUERITE **BLOIS**
[Family](#)

CAPTUREE LORS DU MASSACRE DE LACHINE, LE 5 AOUT 1689, ELLE EST MORTE EN CAPTIVITE. SOURCE: MSGCF 50-3, NO 221, AUTOMNE 1999, P. 208

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 2453 [Couple]

of **PIERRE BARBARY GRANDMAISON** and **MARIE LEBRUN**
 Father : PIERRE **BARBARY** Father : JACQUES **LEBRUN**
 Mother : MARGUERITE **BLOIS** Mother : MARIE **MICHEL**
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : 1668-02-24 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	Vers 1669 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1684-01-17 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1689-08-05 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	MARIE MADELEINE [Family] JEAN TILLARD
m	1672-05-25 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		1672-05-26 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	PIERRE
f	1673-09-01 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1689-02-21 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)		MARIE MADELEINE [Family] PIERRE JAMME CARRIERE
f	1675-04-11 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)			MARGUERITE
m	1677-04-23 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1701-10-18 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1745-09-04 Pointe-Claire	PIERRE [Family] MARIE FRANCOISE PARE
m	1679-12-06 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)			PHILIPPE
f	1682-03-17 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)			MARIE FRANCOISE
f	1684-08-20 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)		1689-04-28 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	ANNE
m	1686-11-12 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)		1689-04-28 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	JEAN
f	1689-05-31 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)			MARGUERITE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 6 Pierre Barbary Grandmaison # 34 France origins

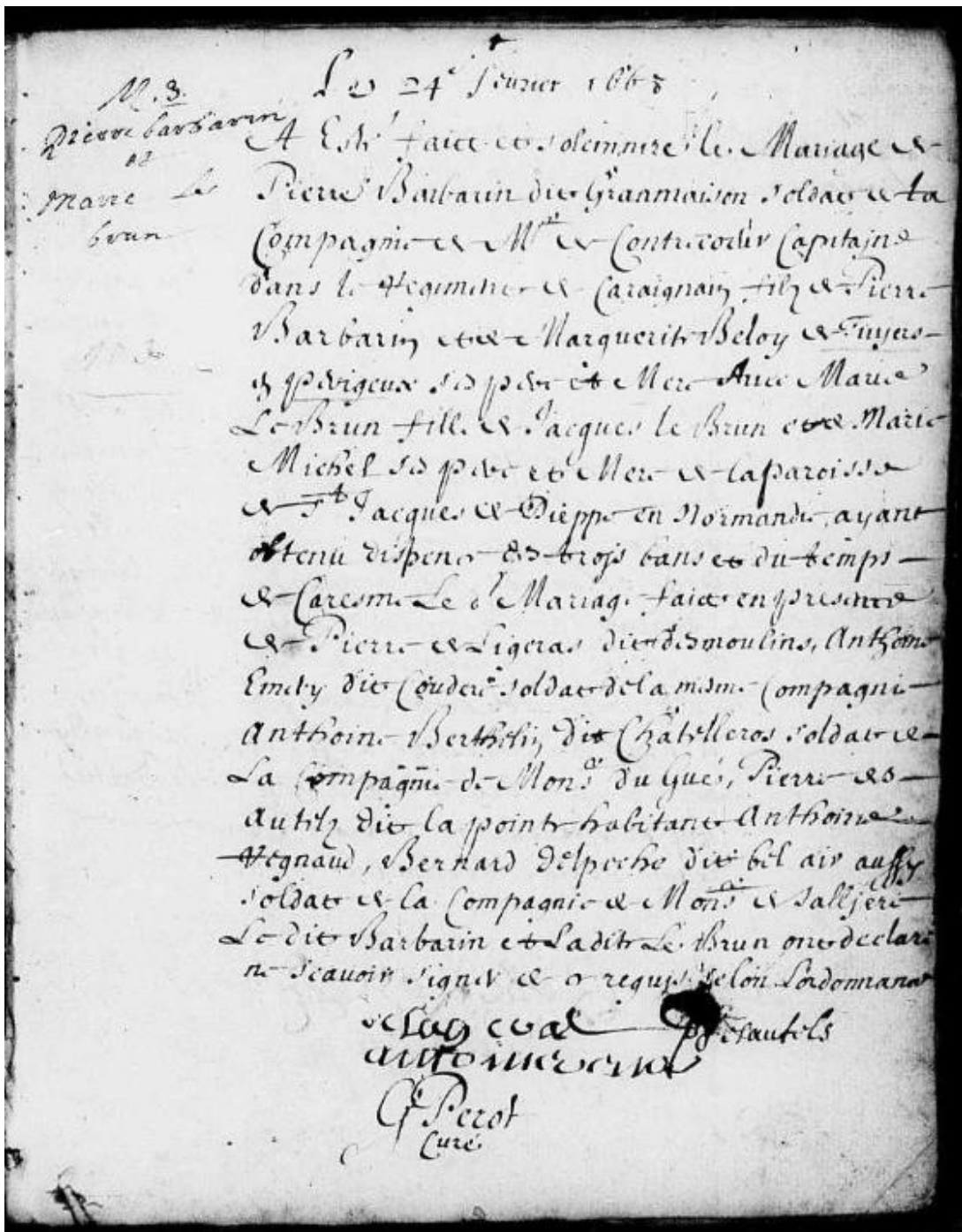
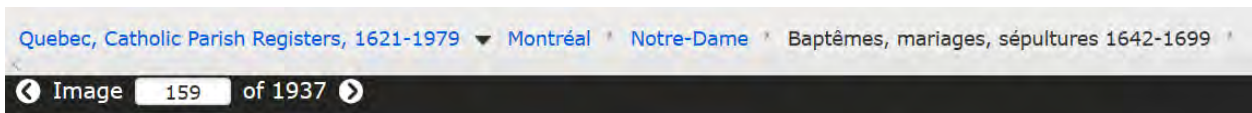
Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1668-02-24, Montreal, Quebec
Marriage

34. Pierre Barbary dit Grandmaison son of Pierre Barbary and Marguerite Beloy. of **Thiviers, Perigeux, France**
and

35. Marie Lebrun daughter of Jacques Lebrun and Marie Michel of **St-Jacques, Dieppe, France**

Pierre Barbary dit Grandmaison and Marie Lebrun are immigrant settlers from France



Source; Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9MB-DQCP?i=158&wc=HZ9G-7M9%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27804603&cc=1321742>

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 6 Pierre Barbary Grandmaison # 34, France origins (Cont'd)

PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

1689-08-05, Lachine, Québec
Captivity

Pierre Barbary Grandmaison

Pierre Barbary Grandmaison was an immigrant settler from France.

He was taken prisoner by the Iroquois during the 1689-08-05 Lachine Massacre and is presumed to have died while in captivity.



Generation 6 Marie Lebrun # 35, France origins

PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

1689-08-05, Lachine, Québec
Captivity

Marie Lebrun

Marie Lebrun was an immigrant settler from France.

She was taken prisoner by the Iroquois during the 1689-08-05 Lachine Massacre and is presumed to have died while in captivity.



SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 6 Michel Presseau # 38 and Marie Chancy # 39

38. Michel Presseau Chambly: born 29 Sep 1649 in France; married 2 Oct 1673 in Québec, Québec; died 5 Aug 1689 in Montréal, Québec.

39. Marie Chancy: born 11 Mar 1657 in France; died 5 Aug 1689 in Montréal, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

Individual #63058

MICHEL PRESSEAU CHAMBLY Status : Immigrant
 Father : MARIN PRESSEAU
 Mother : MARIE ANTOINETTE LANGLOIS
[Family](#)

Baptism : 1649-09-29 **st-maclou, v. et archev. rouen, normandie (ar. rouen, seine-maritime)**
 Death : 1689-08-05 **Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)**

[First marriage 1673-10-02 Québec \(Notre-Dame-de-Québec\)](#)
 with
MARIE CHANCY
 Father : GASPARD CHANCY
 Mother : ETIENNETTE TREPE
[Family](#)

TUE LORS DU MASSACRE DE LACHINE. SOURCE: MSGCF 50(3), P. 215

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #15410

MARIE CHANCY Status : Immigrant
 Father : GASPARD CHANCY
 Mother : ETIENNETTE TREPE
[Family](#)

Baptism : 1657-03-11 **notre-dame-la-dehors, v. et ev. auxerre, bourgogne (ar. auxerre, yonne)**
 Death : 1689-08-05 **Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)**

[First marriage 1673-10-02 Québec \(Notre-Dame-de-Québec\)](#)
 with
MICHEL PRESSEAU CHAMBLY
 Father : MARIN PRESSEAU
 Mother : MARIE ANTOINETTE LANGLOIS
[Family](#)

TUEE LORS DU MASSACRE DE LACHINE. SOURCE: MSGCF 50(3), P. 215

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 4177 [Couple]

of **MICHEL PRESSEAU CHAMBLY** and **MARIE CHANCY**
 Father : MARIN PRESSEAU
 Mother : MARIE ANTOINETTE LANGLOIS
[Family](#)
 Father : GASPARD CHANCY
 Mother : ETIENNETTE TREPE
[Family](#)

Marriage : 1673-10-02 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1676-07-01 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)			PIERRE
f	1679-04-01 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1702-04-19 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1763-09-01 Pointe-Claire	MARIE CATHERINE [Family] PIERRE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY
f	1681-09-05 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	Avant 1709 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1757-03-06 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	MARIE MARGUERITE [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE GAUTHIER SAGUINGORRA
f	1683-12-12 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)		1683-12-28 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	MARIE MADELEINE
f	1685-03-06 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)			MADELEINE
f	1688-01-28 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)		1688-02-08 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	FRANCOISE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 6 Michel Presseau # 38 France origins

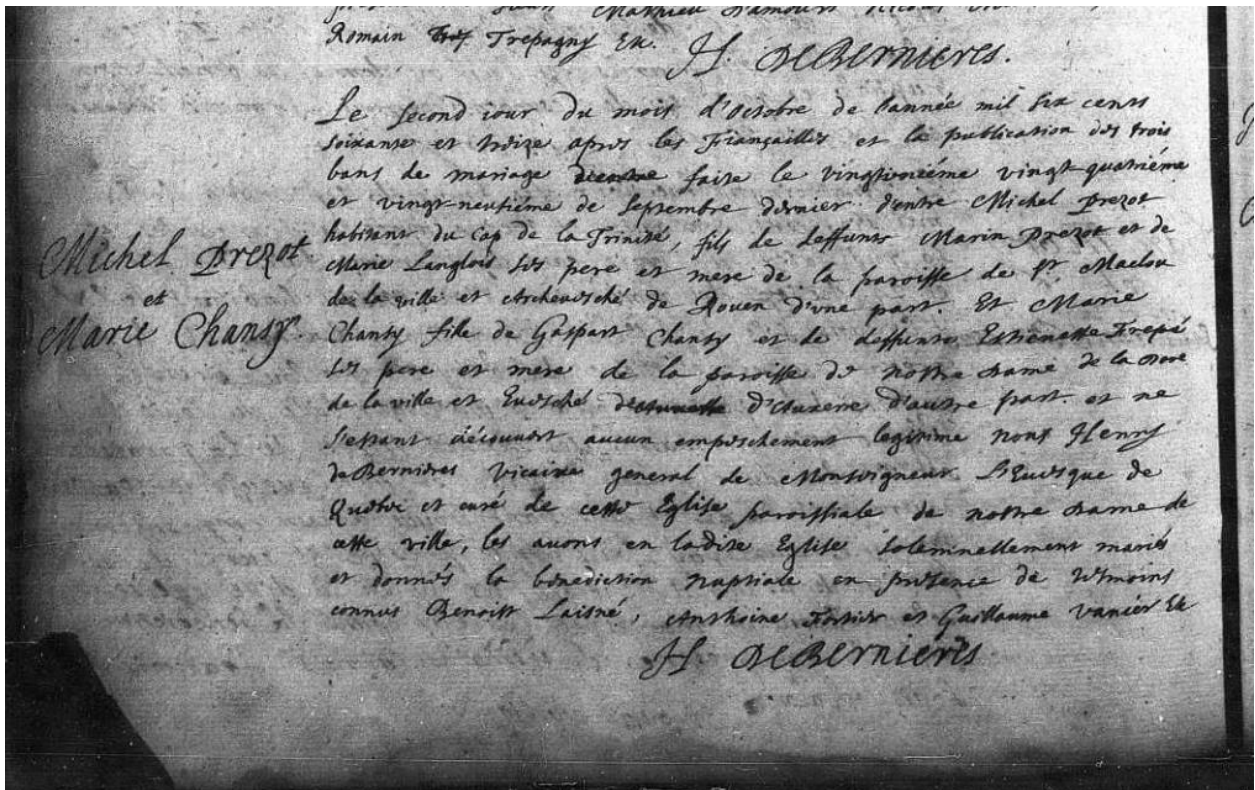
Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1673-10-02, Québec, Québec
Marriage

38. Michel Presot son of Marin Presot and Marie Langlois of the **Parish of St-Martin, Rouen, France**
and
39. Marie Chancy daughter of Gaspard Chancy and Etiennette Trepe of the **Parish of Notre Dame de Dehors, Bourgogne, France**

Michel Presseau and Marie Chancy are immigrant settlers from France.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Québec • Notre-Dame-de-Québec • Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679
◀ Image 494 of 512 ▶



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-F9S2-2?i=493&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 6 Michel Presseau # 38 France Origins (Cont'd)

PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

1689-08-05, Lachine, Québec
Death

Michel Presseau

Michel Presseau was an immigrant settler from France.

He was killed by the Iroquois on 1689-08-05 during the Lachine Massacre.



Individual #63058
MICHEL PRESSEAU CHAMBLY Status : Immigrant
Father : MARIN PRESSEAU
Mother : MARIE ANTOINETTE LANGLOIS
[Family](#)
Baptism : 1649-09-29 st-maclou, v. et archev. rouen, normandie (ar. rouen, seine-maritime)
Death : 1689-08-05 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)
First marriage 1673-10-02 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
with
MARIE CHANCY
Father : GASPARD CHANCY
Mother : ETIENNETTE TREPE
[Family](#)
TUE LORS DU MASSACRE DE LACHINE. SOURCE: MSGCF 50(3), P. 215
© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Generation 6 Marie Chancy (# 39) France Origins

PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

1689-08-05, Lachine, Québec
Death

Marie Chancy

Marie Chancy was an immigrant settler from France.

She was killed by the Iroquois on 1689-08-05 during the Lachine Massacre.



Individual #15410
MARIE CHANCY Status : Immigrant
Father : GASPARD CHANCY
Mother : ETIENNETTE TREPE
[Family](#)
Baptism : 1657-03-11 notre-dame-la-dehors, v. et ev. auxerre, bourgogne (ar. auxerre, yonne)
Death : 1689-08-05 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)
First marriage 1673-10-02 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
with
MICHEL PRESSEAU CHAMBLY
Father : MARIN PRESSEAU
Mother : MARIE ANTOINETTE LANGLOIS
[Family](#)
TUEE LORS DU MASSACRE DE LACHINE. SOURCE: MSGCF 50(3), P. 215
© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 6 René Dubois Brisebois # 40 and Anne Julienne Dumont #41

40. René Dubois Brisebois: born 27 Mar 1639 in France; married 25 Nov 1665 in Québec, Québec; died 20 Mar 1699 in Batiscan, Québec.

41. Anne Julienne Dumont: born ca 1645 in France; died ca 1700 in St-François-du-Lac, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

Individual #16499

RENE DUBOIS BRISEBOIS Status: Immigrant
 Father: LOUIS **DUBOIS**
 Mother: JEANNE **NAUDIN**
[Family](#)

Baptism: 1639-03-27 **cisse, ev. poitiers, poitou (ar. poitiers, vienne)**
 Burial: [1699-03-20](#) **Batiscan**

First marriage [1665-11-25](#) **Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)**
 with
ANNE JULIENNE DUMONT
 Father: SAMUEL **DUMONT**
 Mother: MARIE ANNE **DANGLURE**
[Family](#)

BAPTÊME TIRÉ DU FICHIER ORIGINE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #16614

ANNE JULIENNE DUMONT Status: Immigrant
 Father: SAMUEL **DUMONT**
 Mother: MARIE ANNE **DANGLURE**
[Family](#)

Birth: vers 1645 **notre-dame, v. et ev. metz, lorraine (ar. metz, moselle)**
 Baptism: vers 1645 **notre-dame, v. et ev. metz, lorraine (ar. metz, moselle)**
 Burial: [1700-04](#) **St-François-du-Lac**

First marriage [1665-11-25](#) **Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)**
 with
RENE DUBOIS BRISEBOIS
 Father: LOUIS **DUBOIS**
 Mother: JEANNE **NAUDIN**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 2013 [Couple]

of **RENE DUBOIS BRISEBOIS** and **ANNE JULIENNE DUMONT**

Father: LOUIS **DUBOIS** Father: SAMUEL **DUMONT**
 Mother: JEANNE **NAUDIN** Mother: MARIE ANNE **DANGLURE**
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage: 1665-11-25 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)

Children born before 1850:

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1666-10-01 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1680-01-22 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)		DOROTHEE [Family] JEAN JANVIER
m	1668-06-26 Château-Richer	1693-08-31 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		FRANCOIS [Family] MARIE CUNEGONDE VINET LARENTE
f	1670-04-05 Château-Richer	1685-01-05 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)		MARIE MADELEINE [Family] ETIENNE LAFOND
f	1672-01-10 Ste-Famille I.O.	1705-10-21 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1742-03-28 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	MARGUERITE [Family] MICHEL CARLE LAROCQUE
f	1674-03-03 Ste-Famille I.O.	1695-06-21 Champlain		MARIE FRANCOISE [Family] JOSEPH RAUX
m	1676-02-20 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1704-06-25 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1747-09-16 Pointe-Claire	JEAN BAPTISTE [Family] MARGUERITE ANDRE STMICHEL
f	1678-01-31 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1697-05-20 Batiscan	1747-09-18 Varenes	MARIE LOUISE [Family] LOUIS PHILIPPEAU
m	1680-12-05 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1704-08-03 St-François-du-Lac	1747-01-09 Yamaska	CHARLES [Family] MARIE URSULE MESTRE ADAM ELIE
f	1683-02-21 Cap-de-la-Madeleine	1703-09-23 St-François-du-Lac	1742-01-17 Yamaska	MARIE ELISABETH ISABELLE [Family] JACQUES RITCHOT

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

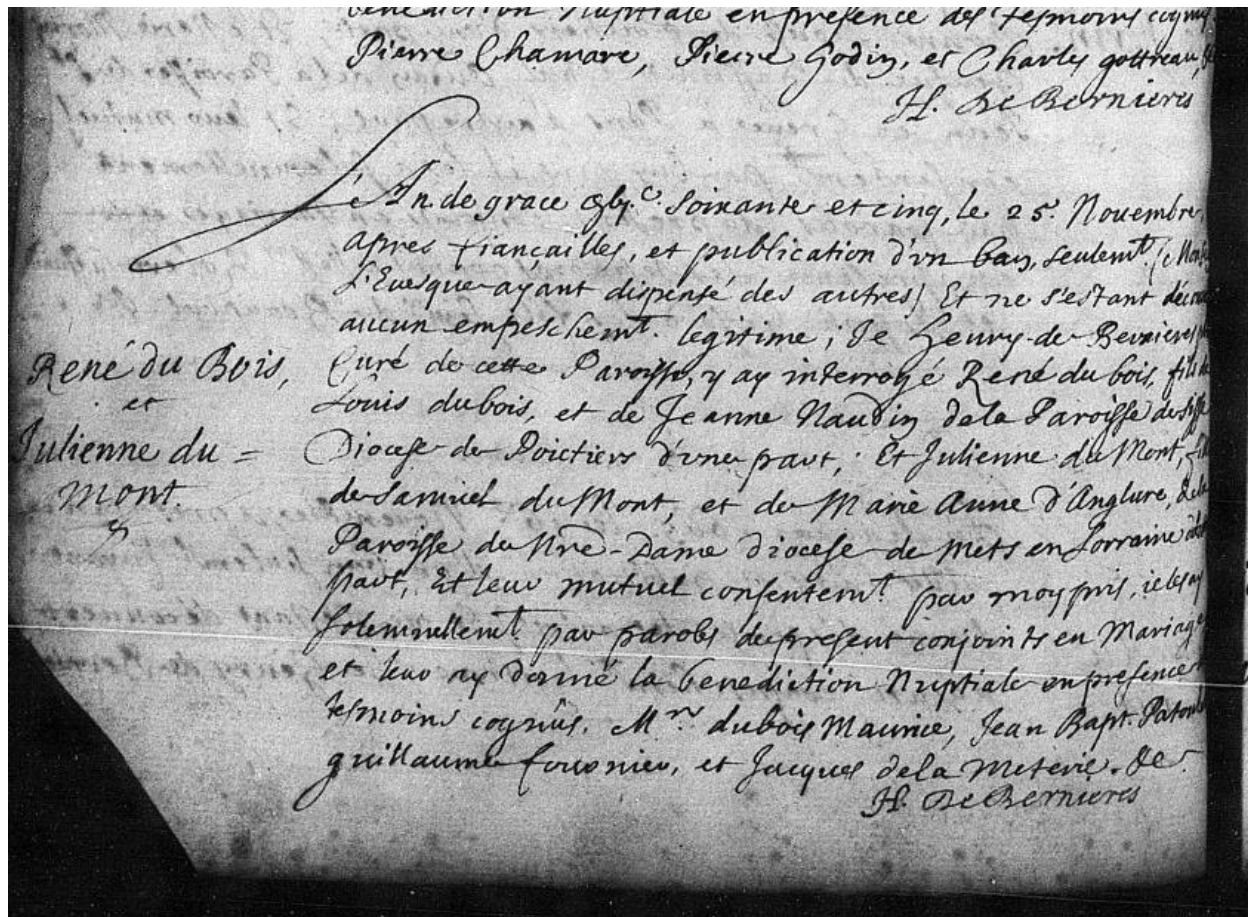
Generation 6 René Dubois Brisebois # 40 France origins

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1665-11-25, Québec, Québec
Marriage

40. René Dubois son of Louis Dubois and Jeanne Naudin of the *Parish of Cisse, Poitier, France*
and
41. Anne Julienne Dumont daughter of Samuel Dumont and Marie Anne D'Anglure of the *Parish of Notre Dame, Lorraine, France*

René Dubois Brisebois and Anne Julienne Dumont are immigrant settlers from France.



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L993-F99C-D?i=187&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

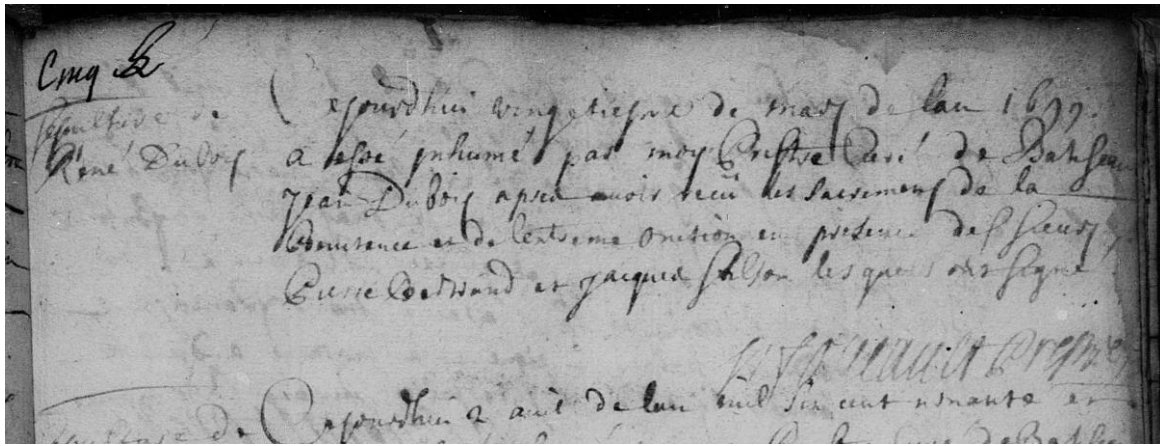
Generation 6 René Dubois Brisebois # 40 France origins (Cont'd)

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1699-03-27, Batiscan, Québec
Death

Réné Dubois Brisebois

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Batiscan > Saint-François-Xavier > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1680-1789 >
 ◀ Image 156 of 915 ▶



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9MB-PW73?i=155&wc=HC9B-GP8%3A13629101%2C13626202%2C13629103&cc=1321742>

Generation 6 Anne Julienne Dumont # 41 France origins

1700 April, St-Francois du Lac, Québec
Death

Brisebois (Anne Julienne Dumont)

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Saint-François-du-Lac > Saint-François-du-Lac > Index 1687-1876 >
 ◀ Image 7 of 305 ▶

	1700		1700
	<u>Baptêmes</u>		
Cécile Jeanne Elizabeth	28 mars	14 Joseph	Marie Angelique Le Boulanger
Laurent, Marie Madeleine	12 septembre	14 Gillo	Anne Labrec
Fiquet, Antoine	11 juillet	14 Francois	Marie Mainville
Fiquet, Pierre	28 mai	14 Jean	Marie Aug. Pincard
Leonard Charlotte Joseph	6 juin	14 Claude	Francois Lachin
Enfant de Pierre Gabriel dit 6 batême	Avril		
	<u>Mariage</u>		
Héris, Pierre	3 octobre	12 Paul	Jeanne Baillargeon
Loub, Jeanne		Charles	Catherine R. Jaugnan
	<u>Sépultures</u>		
Michel (Cauvay)	13 mai	14	
Brisebois	avril	18	

Source : Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-L993-Z3B7?i=6&wc=HC7G-YWL%3A20758901%2C20758902%2C23522101&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 6 Michel Andre St-Michel # 42 and Françoise Jacqueline Nadreau # 43

42. Michel Andre St-Michel: born ca 1639 in France; married 18 Jun 1663 in Montréal, Québec; died 5 Aug 1689 in Montréal, Québec.

43. Françoise Jacqueline Nadreau: born 20 Oct 1644 in France; died 5 Aug 1689 in Montréal, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

Individual #284

MICHEL ANDRE STMICHEL Status: Immigrant
 Father: RICHARD **ANDRE**
 Mother: JEANNE **POIRIER**
[Family](#)

Birth: vers 1639 **notre-dame-de-la-cambe, ev. bayeux, normandie (ar. bayeux, calvados)**
 Baptism: vers 1639 **notre-dame-de-la-cambe, ev. bayeux, normandie (ar. bayeux, calvados)**
 Burial: 1689-08-05 **Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)**

First marriage 1663-06-18 **Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**
 with
FRANCOISE JACQUELINE NADREAU
 Father: JACQUES **NADREAU**
 Mother: MARIE **LEBRUN**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #285

FRANCOISE JACQUELINE NADREAU Status: Immigrant
 Father: JACQUES **NADREAU**
 Mother: MARIE **LEBRUN**
[Family](#)

Birth: 1644-10-20 **St-Jean, Courcelles, év. Le Mans, Maine (auj. Courcelles-la-Forêt, ar. La Flèche, Sarthe)**
 Burial: 1689-08-05 **Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)**

First marriage 1658-09-23 **Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**
 with
MICHEL LOUWARD DESJARDINS
 Father: ETIENNE **LOUWARD**
 Mother: GUILLELMINE **FAIFEU**
[Family](#)

Second marriage 1663-06-18 **Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**
 with
MICHEL ANDRE STMICHEL
 Father: RICHARD **ANDRE**
 Mother: JEANNE **POIRIER**
[Family](#)

BAPTISÉE LE JOUR DE SA NAISSANCE. SOURCE: LE FICHIER ORIGINE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 1601 [Couple]

of **MICHEL ANDRE STMICHEL** and **FRANCOISE JACQUELINE NADREAU**
 Father: RICHARD **ANDRE** Mother: JEANNE **POIRIER** [Family](#)
 Father: JACQUES **NADREAU** Mother: MARIE **LEBRUN** [Family](#)

Marriage: 1663-06-18 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)

Children born before 1850:

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1664-04-02 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		1665-09-20 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	MARIE GERTRUDE
f	1666-04-05 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1686-01-16 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1689-08 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	MARIE GERTRUDE [Family] FRANCOIS PHILIPPON MAISONNEUVE
f	1668-02-20 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		1673-07-20 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	CATHERINE
f	1670-02-21 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1687-02-11 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1687-09-03 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	JEANNE [Family] JEAN MICHEL GASCON
m	1672-07-06 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)			PHILIPPE
f	1674-05-17 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1689-08-01 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1689-08-05 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	PETRONILLE [Family] CHARLES BELONCQUE FUGERE
f	Vers 1676 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1701-03-01 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1751-05-15 Pointe-Claire	MARGUERITE [Family] FRANCOIS VINET LARENTE
f	1678-07-11 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)			MARIE
f	1680-12-11 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)			MARIE ANGELIQUE
f	1684-07-13 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)		1684-07-23 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	LOUISE MADELEINE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Marguerite 1st husband is Francois Vinet Larente and her 2nd is Jean Baptiste Dubois Brisebois



INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 6 Michel Andre St-Michel # 42 France origins

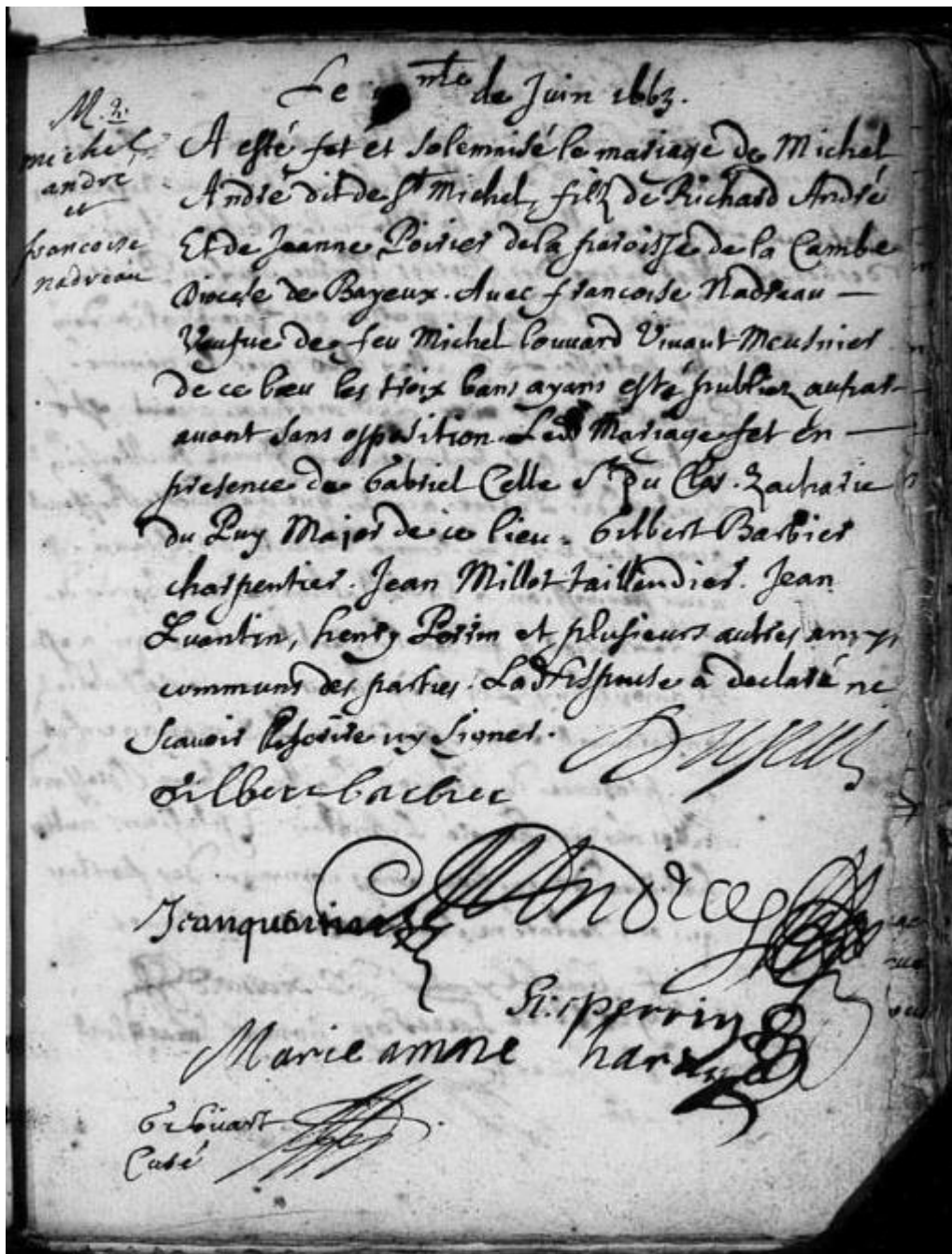
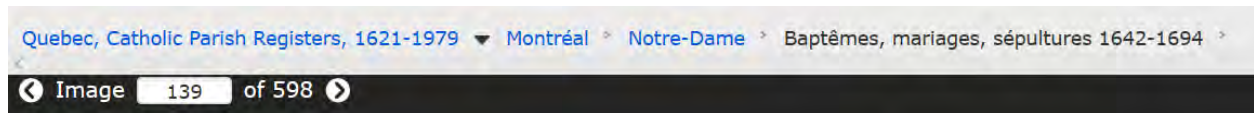
Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1663-06-18, Montreal, Quebec
Marriage (No. 2, for Francoise Nadreau)

42. Michel Andre dit St-Michel son of Richard Andre and Jeanne Poirier of the *Parish of De la Cambe, Bayeux, France*
and

43. Francoise Nadreau widow of Michel Louvard (See marriage No, 1 for names of parents))

Michel Andre dit St-Michel is an immigrant settler from France



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99W-63MN?i=138&wc=HZZW-929%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27657001&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 6 Michel Andre St-Michel # 42 France origins (Cont'd)

Société d'histoire de Lachine, Derivative source from mostly primary information and direct evidence records

1689-08-05, Lachine Québec
Killed by the Iroquois

Michel Andre St-Michel

Michel Andre St-Michel is an immigrant settler from France.

He was killed by the Iroquois on 1689-08-05 during the Lachine Massacre along with his wife Fracoise Nadreau.

La Dépêche du fort Rolland

Société d'histoire de Lachine

Numéro spécial **Lachine 1689**
Préparé par Hélène Lamarche

25 février 2002 - 24 avril 2003

Les victimes du massacre de Lachine (1689 - 1691)

Les victimes réelles et présumées

Lot	NOM	Âge	Statut	Notes	Descendance
444	PERRIN Barbe	22 ans	Femme de Huguet	Captive jusqu'en 1694	Descendance par remariage (Arrivé/Delisle)
	HUGUET André	6 ans	Fils	Mort en captivité	
	HUGUET Anne Françoise	3 ans	Fille	Captive	Demeurée en Iroquoisie
	ANDRÉ Michel	50 ans	Habitant	Non retracé	Descendance (filles)
	NADEREAU Françoise		Femme	Non retracée	
	ANDRÉ Marie	11 ans	Fille	Non retracée	
	ANDRÉ Marguerite	18 ans	Fille	Captive jusqu'en 1698	Descendance Brisebois et Vinet

Source: Société d'histoire de Lachine

http://www.genealogie.org/club/shl/site/massacre_de_lachine_files/les%20victimes%20du%20massacre%20de%20lachine%201689-1691.pdf

Generation 6 Françoise Jacqueline Nadreau # 43 France origins

Société d'histoire de Lachine, Derivative source mostly from primary information and direct evidence records

1689-08-05, Lachine Québec
Killed by the Iroquois

Francoise Nadreau

Francoise Nadreau is an immigrant settler from France.

She was killed along with her husband, Michel André St-Michel, by the Iroquois on 1689-08-05 during the Lachine Massacre. (Source: Derivative source document published by the Société d'Histoire de Lachine as shown above).

See next page for her first marriage to Michel Louvart on 1658-09-23 in Montreal, Québec and confirmation of her French born parents.

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 6 Françoise Jacqueline Nadreau # 43 France origins (Cont'd)

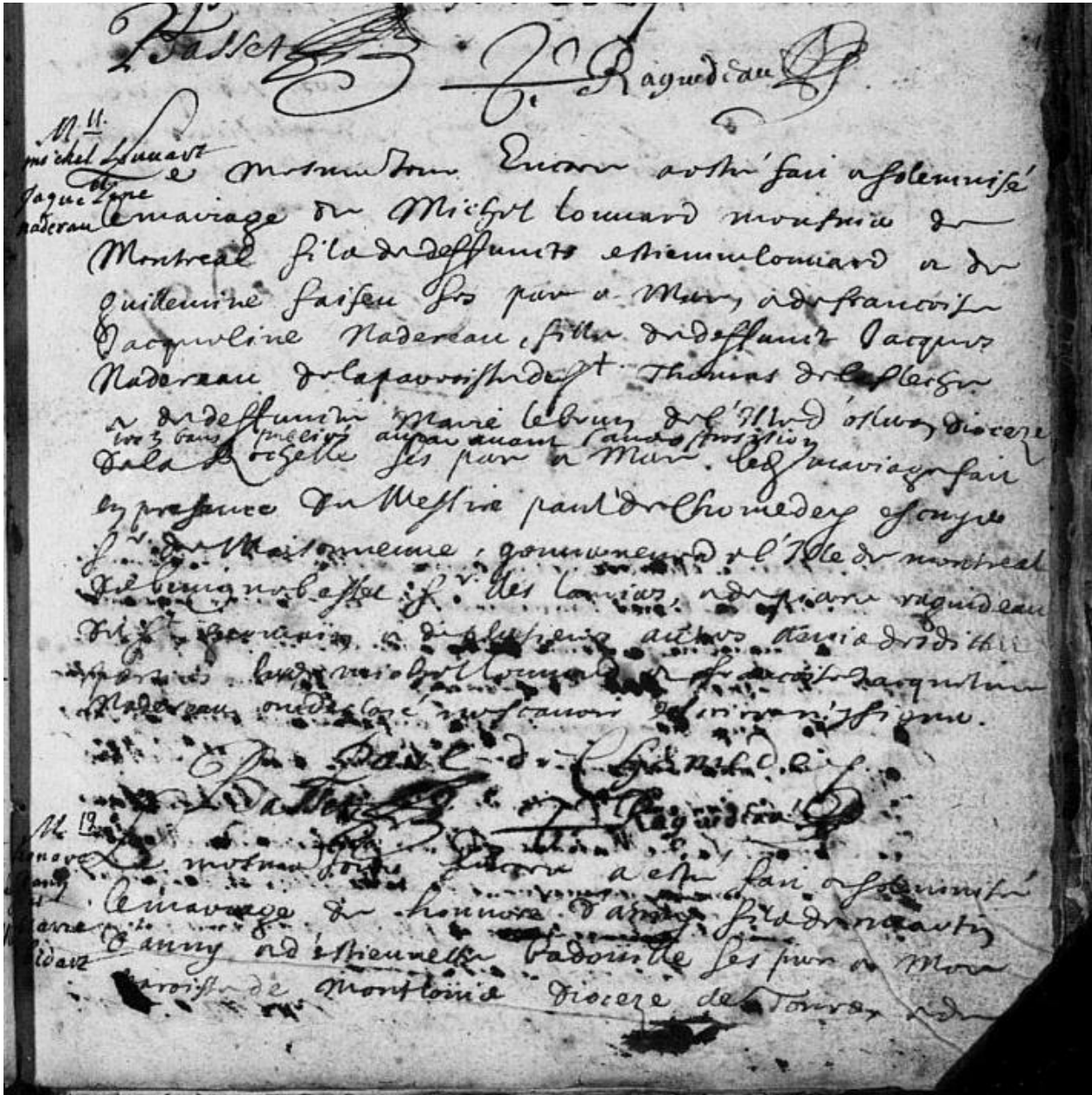
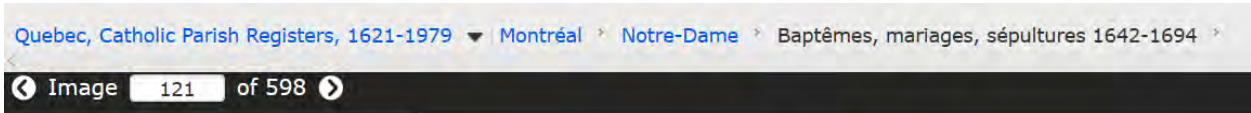
Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1658-09-23, Montreal, Quebec
Marriage (No. 1, for Françoise Nadreau)

43. Françoise Nadreau, daughter of Jacques Nadereau and Marie Lebrun of the *Parish of Le Mans, France* and Michel Louvart son of Etienne Louvart and Guillemine Faifeu

Note : For information only. Michel Louvart is not an ancestor of Sophie Emelie Carriere

Françoise Nadreau is an immigrant settler from France.



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99W-6SKQ?i=120&wc=HZZW-929%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27657001&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 6 Mathurin Benard Lajeunesse # 46 and Marie Marguerite Viard # 47

46. Mathurin Benard Lajeunesse: born ca 1644 in France; married 11 Oct 1672 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..

47. Marie Marguerite Viard: born ca 1650 in France; died 27 Dec 1715 in Montréal, Québec.

Mathurin Benard and Marie Marguerite Viard are both immigrant settlers from France.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records

Individual #7430

MATHURIN BENARD LAJEUNESSE Status : Immigrant
 Father : LOUIS **BENARD**
 Mother : MATHURINE **CHEVAY**
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1644 **St-Martin, Villiers-Charlemagne, ev. Angers, Anjou (ar. Chateau-Gontier, Mayenne)**
 Baptism : vers 1644 **St-Martin, Villiers-Charlemagne, ev. Angers, Anjou (ar. Chateau-Gontier, Mayenne)**

First marriage **1672-10-11 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)**
 with
MARIE MARGUERITE VIARD
 Father : PIERRE **VIARD**
 Mother : MARIE CATHERINE ISABELLE **NOBLE LECOMPTE NOBERT**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #7431

MARIE MARGUERITE VIARD Status : Immigrant
 Father : PIERRE **VIARD**
 Mother : MARIE CATHERINE ISABELLE **NOBLE LECOMPTE NOBERT**
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1650 **v. brie-comte-robot, archev. paris, brie (ar. melun, seine-et-marne)**
 Baptism : vers 1650 **v. brie-comte-robot, archev. paris, brie (ar. melun, seine-et-marne)**
 Burial : **1715-12-27 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**

First marriage **1672-10-11 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)**
 with
MATHURIN BENARD LAJEUNESSE
 Father : LOUIS **BENARD**
 Mother : MATHURINE **CHEVAY**
[Family](#)

Second marriage **1682-11-01 Contrecoeur**
 with
JEAN INARD PROVENCAL
 Father : JEAN ANTOINE **INARD**
 Mother : CATHERINE **ROSIER**
[Family](#)

Third marriage **1684-09-25 La Prairie**
 with
JOSEPH SERAN LESPAGNOL
 Father : JEROME **SERAN**
 Mother : MARIE **RENAUD**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 3994 [Couple]

of **MATHURIN BENARD LAJEUNESSE** and **MARIE MARGUERITE VIARD**
 Father : LOUIS **BENARD** Father : PIERRE **VIARD**
 Mother : MATHURINE **CHEVAY** Mother : MARIE CATHERINE ISABELLE **NOBLE LECOMPTE NOBERT**
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : 1672-10-11 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1675-01-06 Boucherville	1690-01-02 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1749-05-08 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	MARIE JEANNE [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE COUSINEAU
f	1678-05-07 Sorel	1695-10-31 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1760-06-03 Pointe-Claire	MARIE [Family] FRANCOIS GLORIA
m	Vers 1680 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1710-07-28 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1733-06-24 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	RENE [Family] MARIE ANNE GIBEAU
f	1682-10-20 Contrecoeur	1699-03-23 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		MARGUERITE [Family] MATHURIN CHARTIER LAMARCHE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Marie 1st husband is Francois Gloria and her 2nd is Noel Legault Deslauriers



INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

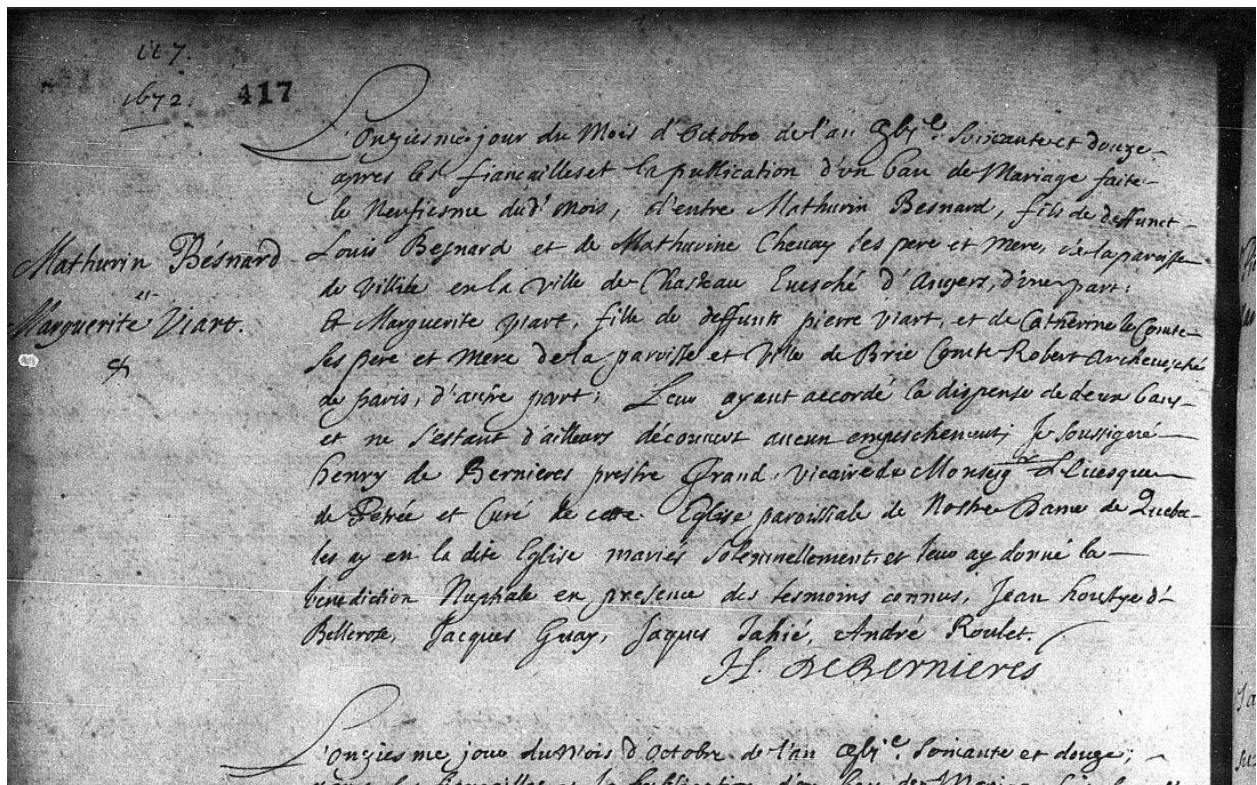
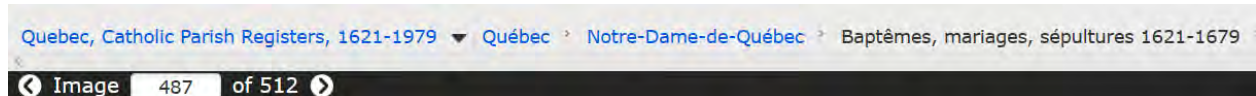
Generation 6 Mathurin Benard Lajeunesse # 46 France origins

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1672-10-11, Québec, Québec
Marriage

- 46. Mathurin Besnard son of Louis Besnard and Mathurine Chenay of the *Parish of Villiers, Angers, France* and
- 47. Marie Marguerite Viart daughter of Pierre Viart and Catherine Lecompte of the *Parish of Brie, Paris, France*

Mathurin Benard and Marie Marguerite Viart are both immigrant settlers from France.



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L993-F99T-J?i=486&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

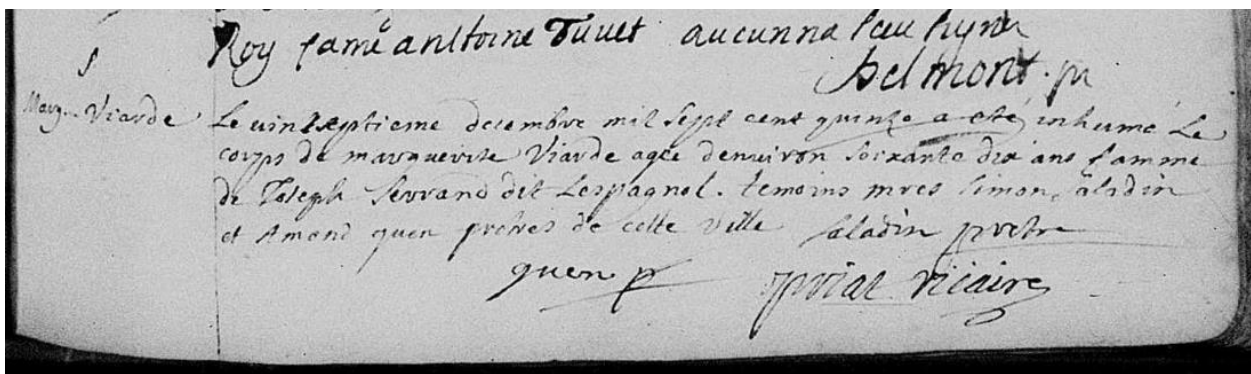
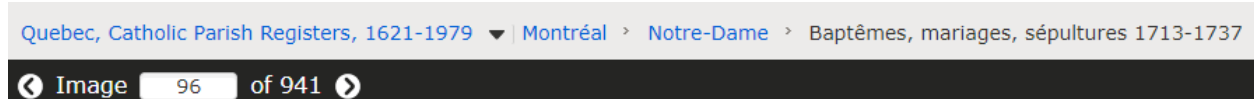
Generation 6 Marie Marguerite Viard #47 France origins

1715-12-27, Montréal, Québec

Death

Marie Marguerite Viarde (Viard) wife of Joseph Serrand

Note: Joseph Serrand is Marie Marguerite Viard second husband. He does not any direct relationship with Sophie Emelie Carriere)



Source : Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99D-5GBT?i=95&wc=HCX6-GP8%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C29781801&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 6 Jacques Marier # 56 and Marie Morin # 57

56. Jacques Marier: born ca 1625 in France; married ca 1653 in France; died 7 May 1708 in St-Augustin, Québec.

57. Marie Morin: born ca 1629 in France; died 17 Oct 1702 in Ste-Foy, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

Jacques Marier and Marie Morin ar both an immigrant settlers from France

Individual #47313

JACQUES MARIER Status : Immigrant

Birth : vers 1625 **ev. angouleme, angoumois (charente)**
 Baptism : vers 1625 **ev. angouleme, angoumois (charente)**
 Death : 1708-05-07
 Burial : [1708-05-08 St-Augustin](#)

First marriage Avant 1653 France
 with
MARIE MORIN

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #47314

MARIE MORIN Status : Immigrant

Birth : vers 1629 **ev. angouleme, angoumois (charente)**
 Baptism : vers 1629 **ev. angouleme, angoumois (charente)**
 Death : 1702-10-17
 Burial : [1702-10-18 Ste-Foy](#)

First marriage Avant 1653 France
 with
JACQUES MARIER

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 752 [Couple]				
of JACQUES MARIER and MARIE MORIN				
Marriage : avant 1653 France				
Children born before 1850 :				
Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	Vers 1653 France	1680-02-27 Neuville	1727-10-25 St-Nicolas	MICHEL [Family] MARIE FRANCOISE BRIERE
m	1661-04-25 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1685-03-27 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1722-12-07 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	THOMAS [Family] MARIE LOUISE SEDILOT
m	1662-12-03 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1685-03-27 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1711-06-02 Ste-Foy	CHARLES [Family] MARIE FRANCOISE SEDILOT
m	1664-09-22 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)		1687-12-10 Neuville	JACQUES
f	1667-09-02 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)		1668-02-12 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	MARIE MADELEINE
m	1669-03-12 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)		1687-11-18 Neuville	JEAN NICOLAS
f	1671-03-30 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1688-11-23 Neuville	1751-03-12 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	MARIE ELISABETH [Family] DENIS BRIERE
m	1672-04-12 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)			ROBERT
m	Vers 1674 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1699-10-12 St-Augustin	1741-04-10 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	ANTOINE [Family] JEANNE ANGELIQUE DORE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 6 Jacques Marier # 56 France origins

PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

1625 ca., Angouleme, Angoumois, Charente, France
Birth

56. Jacques Marier was born in France.

1653 ca., France

Jacques Marier married Marie Morin in France sometime before 1653 before

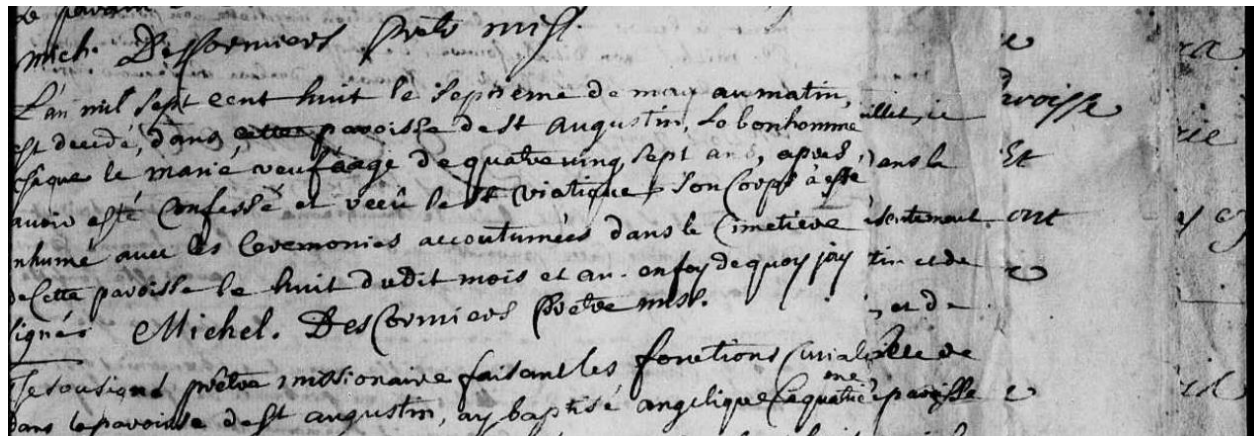
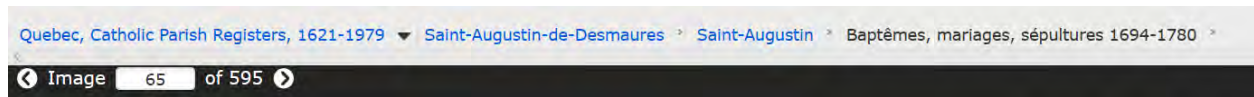
Jacques Marier married Marie Morin is an immigrant settler from France.



Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1708-05-07, St-Augustin, Québec
Death

Jacques Marier (i.e..... le bonhomme Jacques Marié veuf âgé de)



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-NW99?i=64&wc=HCYY-JWL%3A18926201%2C16144002%2C18926203&cc=1321742>

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 6 Marie Morin # 57 France origins

PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

1629 ca., Angouleme, Angoumois, Charente, France
Birth

56. Jacques Marier was born in France.

1653 ca., France

Marie Morin married Jacques Marier in France sometime before 1653.

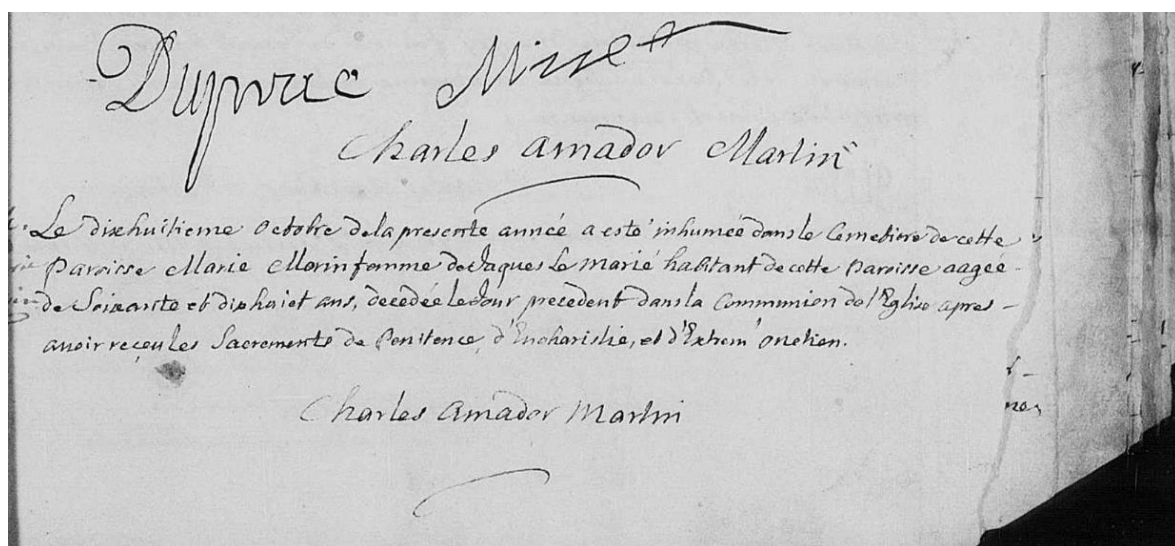
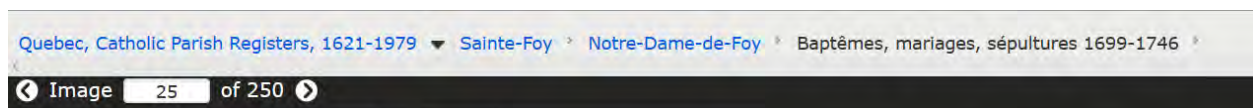
Marie Morin married to Jacques Marier is immigrant settler from France.



Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1702-10-17, Ste-Foy, Québec
Death

57. Marie Morin wife of Jacques Le Marié



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-XZ2H?i=24&wc=HCXD-GP8%3A24045301%2C24045302%2C24045303&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 6 Etienne Sedilot # 58 and Marie Madeleine Carbonnet # 59

58. Etienne Sedilot: born 9 Sep 1640 in Québec, Québec; married 11 Aug 1664 in Québec, Québec; died 9 Nov 1688 in Québec, Québec.

59. Marie Madeleine Carbonnet: born 9 Feb 1640 in France; died 16 Mar 1711 in Charlesbourg, Québec

Marie Madeleine Carbonnet is an immigrant settler from France

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

Individual #68266

ETIENNE SEDILOT DIOTTE
 Father : LOUIS SEDILOT
 Mother : MARIE GRIMOUT
[Family](#)

Baptism : [1640-09-09](#) Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 Death : 1688-11-09
 Burial : [1688-11-10](#) Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)

First marriage [1664-08-11](#) Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 with
MARIE MADELEINE CARBONNET
 Father : NICOLAS CARBONNET
 Mother : ANNE ROBIN
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #40267

MARIE MADELEINE CARBONNET Status : Immigrant
 Father : NICOLAS CARBONNET
 Mother : ANNE ROBIN
[Family](#)

Baptism : 1640-02-09 meudon, archev. paris, ile-de-france (ar. nanterre, hauts-de-seine)
 Death : 1711-03-16
 Burial : [1711-03-17](#) Charlesbourg

First marriage [1664-08-11](#) Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 with
ETIENNE SEDILOT DIOTTE
 Father : LOUIS SEDILOT
 Mother : MARIE GRIMOUT
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 1755 [Couple]

of **ETIENNE SEDILOT DIOTTE** and **MARIE MADELEINE CARBONNET**
 Father : LOUIS SEDILOT Father : NICOLAS CARBONNET
 Mother : MARIE GRIMOUT Mother : ANNE ROBIN
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : [1664-08-11](#) Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1665-06-12 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1679-03-06 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1745-04-17 Charlesbourg	MARIE MADELEINE [Family] PIERRE AUCLAIR
f	1667-11-14 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1685-03-27 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1743-02-03 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	MARIE FRANCOISE [Family] CHARLES MARIER
f	1669-04-10 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1685-03-27 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1700-03-01 Ste-Foy	MARIE LOUISE [Family] THOMAS MARIER
m	Vers 1677 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)			ETIENNE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

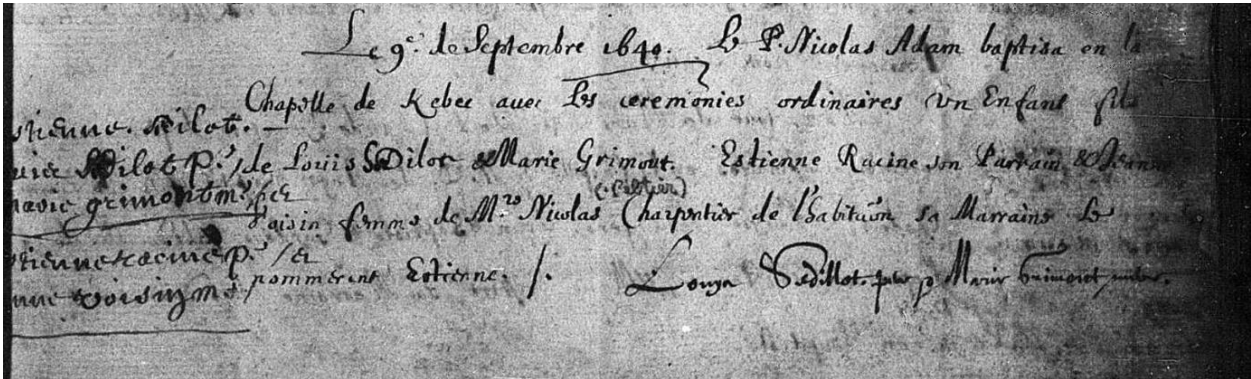
Generation 6 Etienne Sedilot, # 58

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1640-09-09, Québec, Québec
Birth

Etienne Sedilot son of Louis Sedilot and Marie Grimout

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Québec > Notre-Dame-de-Québec > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679 >
Image 34 of 512



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8993-F93F-7?i=33&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 6 Etienne Sedilot, # 58 (Cont'd)

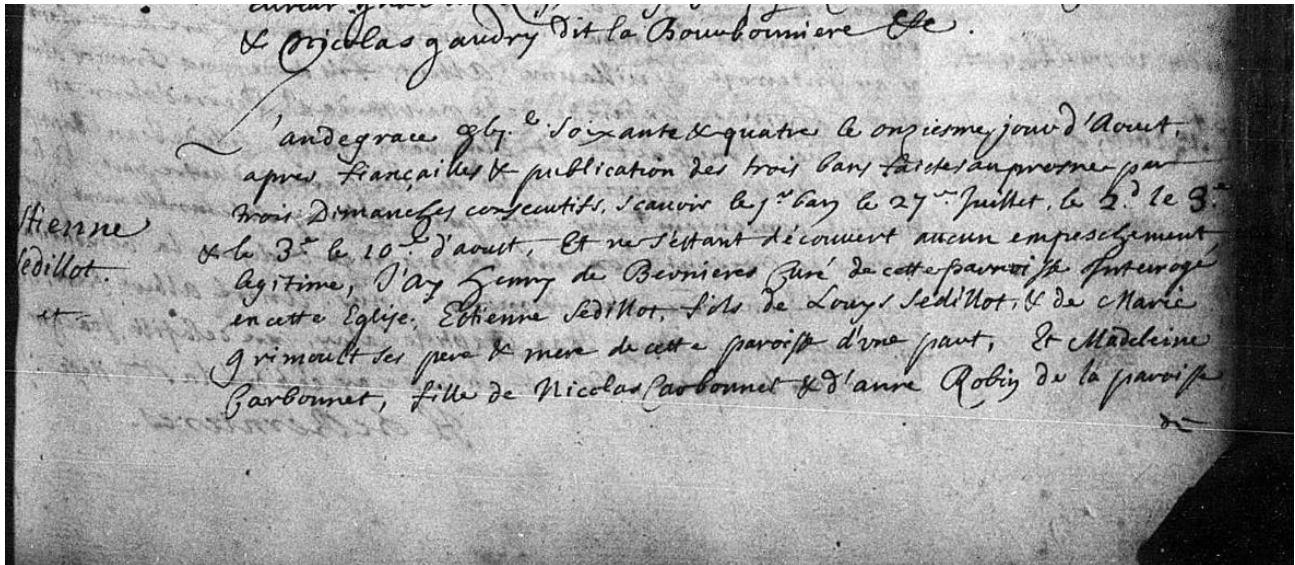
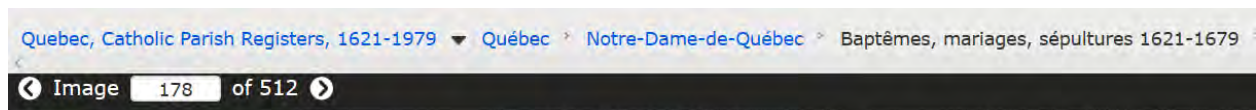
Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1664-08-11, Québec, Québec
Marriage

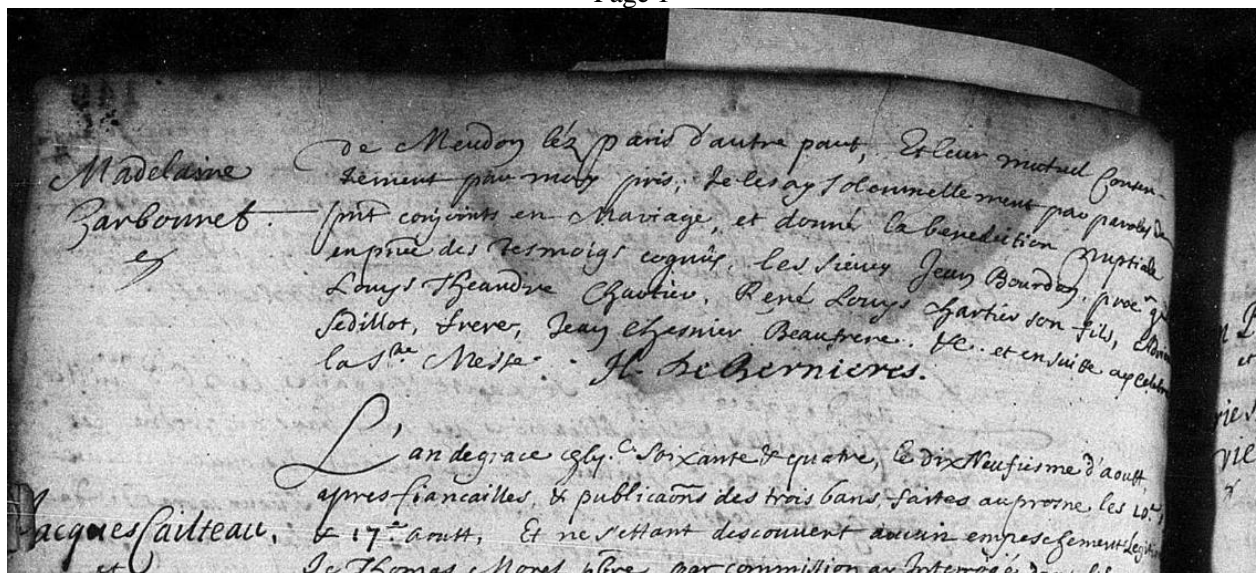
58. Etienne Sedilot, son of Louys Sedillot and Marie Grimoult
and

59. Marie Madeleine Carbonnet daughter of Nicolas Cardonnet and Marie Robin of the Parish of Meudon, Paris,
France

Marie Madeleine Carbonnet parents, Nicolas Cardonnet and Marie Robin, are immigrant settlers from France.



Page 1



Page 2

Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-F9S6-G?i=177&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 6 Etienne Sedilot, # 58 (Cont'd)

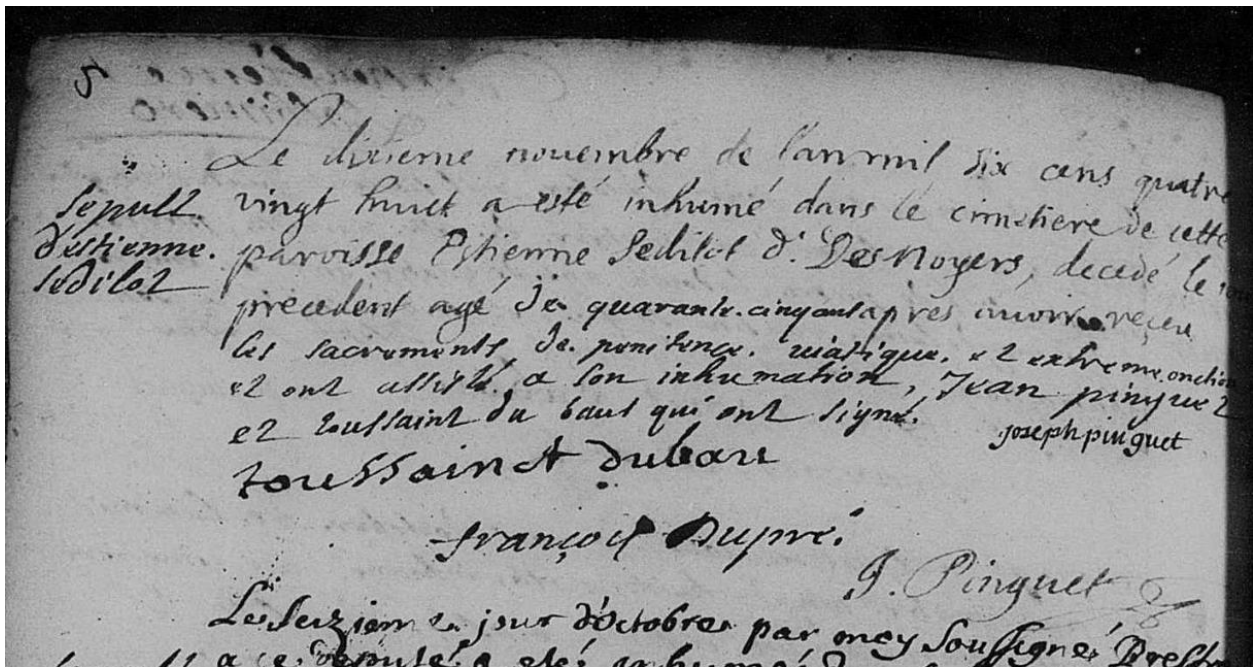
Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1688-11-10, Québec, Québec

Death

Etienne Sedilot

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Québec > Notre-Dame-de-Québec > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1679-1692
Image 257 of 490



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-F974-B?i=256&wc=HC63-DP8%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19885701&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 6 Marie Madeleine Carbonnet # 59 France origins

PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

1640-02-09, Paris, France
Birth

Marie Madeleine Carbonnet, daughter of Nicolas Carbonnet and Anne Robin

Marie Madeleine Carbonnet is an immigrant settler from France

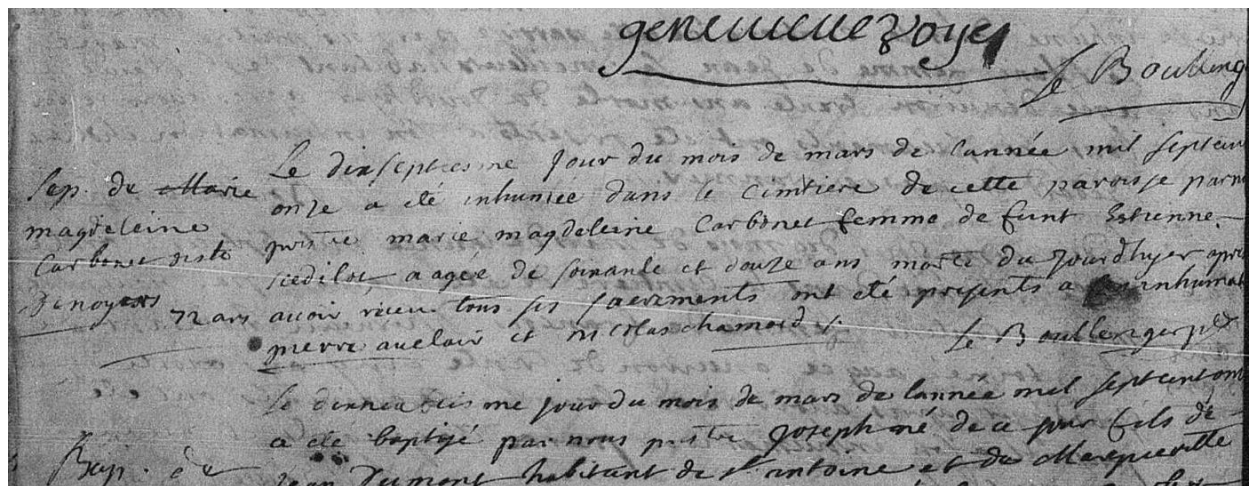


Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1711-03-17, Charlebourg, Québec
Death

Marie Madeleine Carbonnet wife of the late Etienne Sedilot

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Charlesbourg ▸ Saint-Charles-de-Charlesbourg ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1679-1749
◀ Image 235 of 539 ▶



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99Q-SF57?i=234&wc=HCR8-T38%3A13626701%2C14469501%2C14469502&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 7 Louis Sedilot # 116 and Marie Grimout # 117

116. Louis Sedilot: born ca 1600 in France; married 12 Aug 1636 in France; died 26 Jan 1672 in Québec, Québec.

117. Marie Grimout: born ca 1607 in France; died ca 1686.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

Individual #68292

LOUIS SEDILOT Status : Immigrant

Birth : vers 1600 **st-remy de gif (auj. gif-sur-yvette), archev. paris, ile-de-france (ar. palaiseau, essonne)**
 Baptism : vers 1600 **st-remy de gif (auj. gif-sur-yvette), archev. paris, ile-de-france (ar. palaiseau, essonne)**
 Death : 1672-01-25
 Burial : [1672-01-26 Québec \(Notre-Dame-de-Québec\)](#)

First marriage Avant 1627 France
 with [MARIE CHASLE](#)

Second marriage 1636-08-12 France
 with [MARIE GRIMOUT](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #68293

MARIE GRIMOUT Status : Immigrant

Birth : vers 1607 **st-remy de gif (auj. gif-sur-yvette), archev. paris, ile-de-france (ar. palaiseau, essonne)**
 Baptism : vers 1607 **st-remy de gif (auj. gif-sur-yvette), archev. paris, ile-de-france (ar. palaiseau, essonne)**
 Death : 1686

First marriage 1631-09-08 France
 with [BONAVENTURE PAGNON](#)

Second marriage 1636-08-12 France
 with [LOUIS SEDILOT](#)

LE RECOUPEMENT DE DIVERSES INFORMATIONS, PORTÉES À NOTRE ATTENTION PAR MADAME SYLVIE MONTREUIL, PERMET DE SITUER SON DÉCÈS EN 1686

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Famille # 287 [Union]

de [LOUIS SEDILOT](#) et [MARIE GRIMOUT](#)

Mariage : 1636-08-12 France
 Enfants nés avant 1850 :

Sexe	Naissance (Baptême) Lieu	Mariage Lieu	Décès (Sépulture) Lieu	Prénom de l'enfant Nom du conjoint
f	1637-12-21 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1651-10-23 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1666	JACQUELINE CATHERINE [Famille] JEAN CHENIER
m	1639-12-18 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1661-09-22 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1715-03-01 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	ADRIEN [Famille] JEANNE ANGELIQUE BRIERE
m	1640-09-09 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1664-08-11 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1688-11-09 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	ETIENNE [Famille] MARIE MADELEINE CARBONNET
f	1643-04-04 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1655-04-12 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		MARGUERITE [Famille] JEAN AUBUCHON LESPERANCE
f	1644-10-21 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1660-08-16 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1686	MARIE [Famille] JULIEN TROTTIER
m	1647-01-27 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1669-11-27 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1725 Hôpital général de Québec	JEAN [Famille] MARIE CLAIRE DELAHOGUE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com



SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 7 Louis Sedilot # 116 France origins

PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

1600 ca, Paris, France
Birth

Louis Sedilot

Individual #68292
 LOUIS **SEDILOT** Status : Immigrant
 Birth : vers 1600 st-remy de gif (auj. gif-sur-yvette), archev. paris, ile-de-france (ar. palaiseau, essonne)
 Baptism : vers 1600 st-remy de gif (auj. gif-sur-yvette), archev. paris, ile-de-france (ar. palaiseau, essonne)
 Death : 1672-01-25
 Burial : 1672-01-26 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 First marriage Avant 1627 France with **MARIE CHASLE**
 Second marriage 1636-08-12 France with **MARIE GRIMOUT**
 © PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

1636-08-12, France
Marriage

- 116. Louis Sedillot and
- 117. Marie Grimout

Louis Sedillot and Marie Grimout are both immigrant settlers from France.

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1672-01-26, Québec, Québec
Death

Louis Sedilot

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Louis Sedilot

Q > Québec > Notre-Dame (sépultures 1621-1679) > 1671-1679



Source Ancestry
https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d13p_31410555?pid=15043968&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D15043968%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DyAD2%26_pstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=yAD2&_pstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY Generation AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 7 Marie Grimout # 117 France origins

PRDH, (Derivative of original, primary and direct evidence records)

1607 ca., Paris, France

Birth

Marie Grimout



1636-08-12, France

Marriage

116. Louis Sedillot

and

117 Marie Grimout

Louis Sedillot and Marie Grimout are both immigrant settlers from France.

1686 ca

Death

Marie Grimout

**SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)
AND
THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE (1801-1853 ca)**

LIST OF CHILDREN AND SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

Annex 9 List of children of Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere and Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde

1827-08-20, St-Eustache, Québec
Marriage

Thomas St-Jean Lagarde, son of Paul Lagarde St-Jean and Marguerite Poirier Desloges.
and
Sophie Emelie Carriere Jamme James:daughter of Michel Carriere Carrier Jamme James and Genevieve Falmard

Family # 161643 [Couple]

of **THOMAS LAGARDE STJEAN** and **MARIE SOPHIE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE JAMES**

Father: PAUL LAGARDE STJEAN
Mother: MARGUERITE POIRIER DESLOGES
Family

Father: MICHEL JAMME CARRIER JAMES
Mother: GENEVIEVE FALMARD
Family

Marriage: 1827-08-20 St-Eustache

Children born before 1850:

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1828-05-27 St-Eustache			THOMAS
f	1829-10-25 St-Eustache		1830-07-28 St-Eustache	SOPHIE
m	1830-12-24 St-Eustache			JULES
f	1832-04-25 St-Eustache	1849-10-05 Ste-Anne-du-Grand-Calumet		SOPHIE SOPHIA [Family] XAVIER TURCOT
m	1834-05-29 St-Eustache			JEAN BAPTISTE
f	1835-11-17 St-Eustache			MARIE LOUISE LOISA
m	1837-07-28 St-Eustache			PAUL
f	1839-03-27 St-Eustache			THEOTIME
m	1842-10-24 St-Eustache			ALPHONSE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

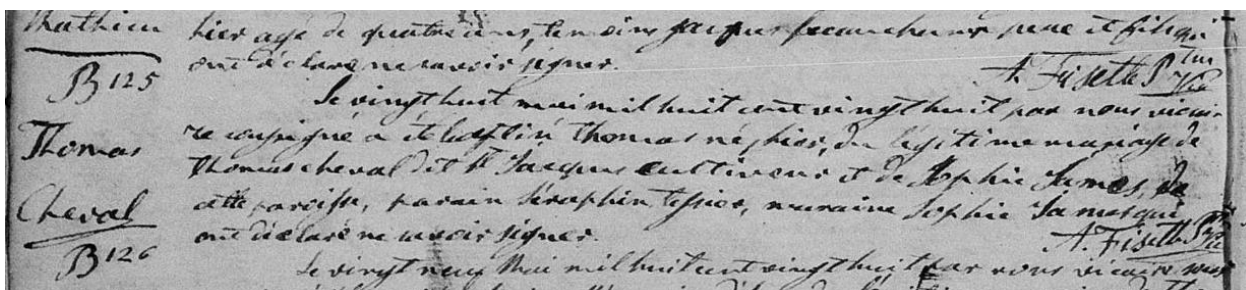
Source: PRDH

Note: Missing in the above list is Joseph Lagarde dit St-Jean born on 1845-09-02 in Ottawa, Ontario

1828-05-27, St-Eustache, Québec
Birth

Thomas Cheval dit St-Jean son of Thomas Cheval dit St-Jean and Sophie James

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▼ | [Saint-Eustache](#) > [Saint-Eustache](#) >
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1822-1834 >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L993-D8FZ?i=222&wc=HC63-PTL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C21426801&cc=1321742>

**SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)
AND
THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE (1801-1853 ca)**

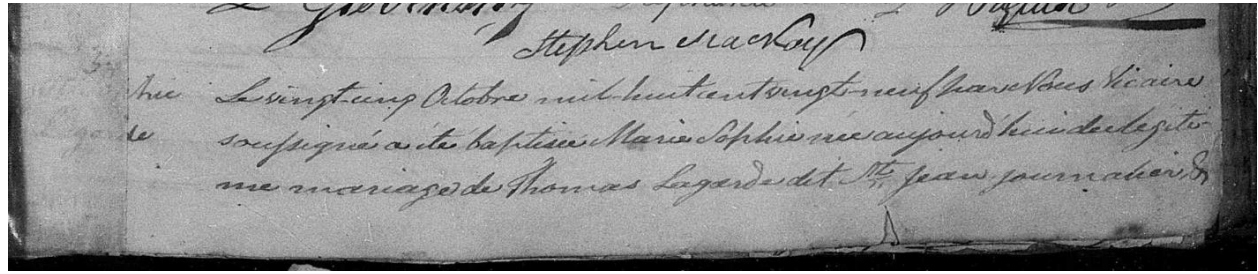
LIST OF CHILDREN AND SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

Annex 9 List of children of Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere and Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (Cont'd)

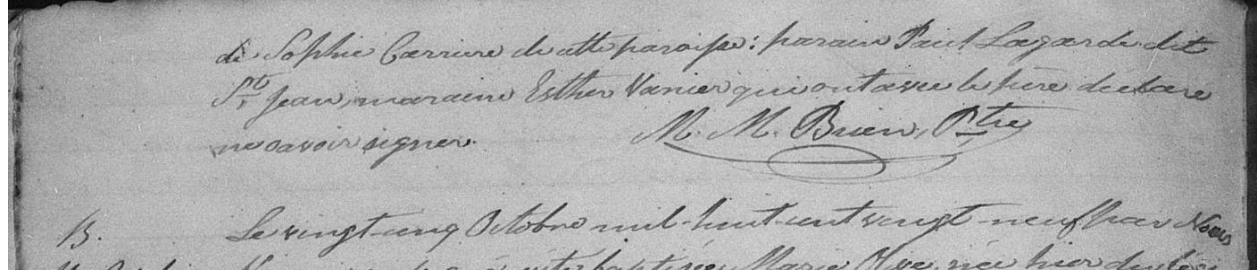
1829-10-25. St-Eustache, Québec
Birth

Sophie Lagarde dit St-Jean, daughter of Thomas Lagarde dit St-Jean and Sophie Carriere

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Saint-Eustache > Saint-Eustache >
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1822-1834 >



Page 1 Of 2



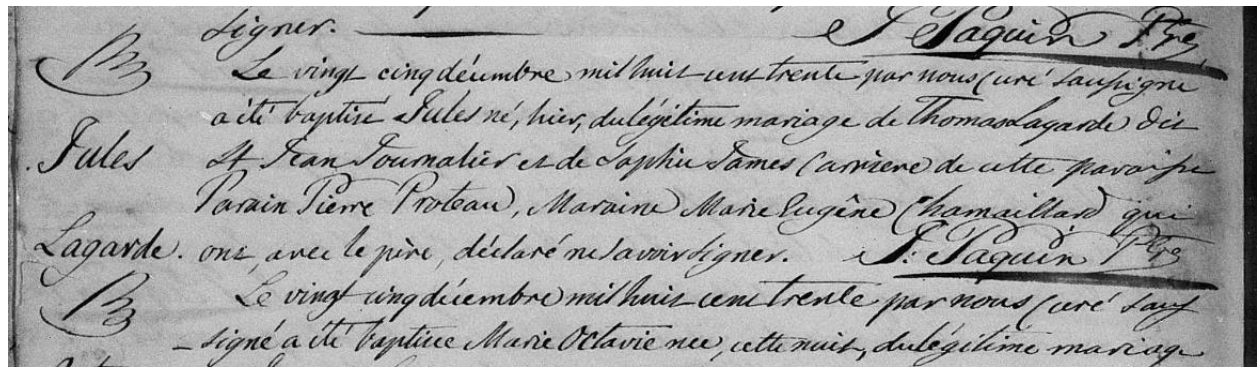
Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-DDGJ?i=317&wc=HC63-PTL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C21426801&cc=1321742>

1830-12-24, St-Eustache, Québec
Birth

Jules Lagarde dit St-Jean, son of Thomas Lagarde dit St-Jean and Sophie James Carriere

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Saint-Eustache > Saint-Eustache >
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1822-1834 >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-L993-DDRX?i=366&wc=HC63-PTL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C21426801&cc=1321742>

**SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)
AND
THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE (1801-1853 ca)**

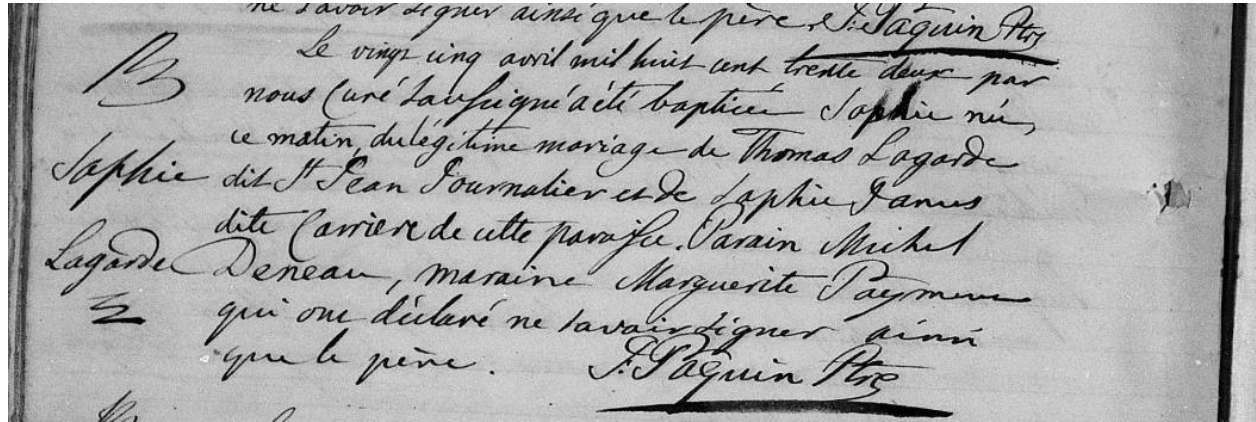
LIST OF CHILDREN AND SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

Annex 9 List of children of Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere and Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (Cont'd)

1832-04-25, St-Eustache, Québec
Birth

Sophie (Sophia) Lagarde, daughter of Thomas Lagarde dit St-Jean and Sophie James dite Carriere

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Saint-Eustache](#) > [Saint-Eustache](#) >
[Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1822-1834](#) >

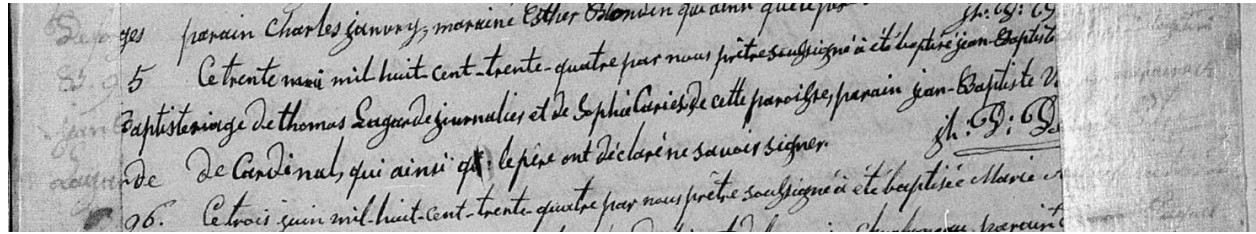


Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8993-D6MJ?i=417&wc=HC63-PTL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C21426801&cc=1321742>

1834-05-29, St-Eustache, Québec
Birth

Jean Baptiste Lagarde, son of Thomas Lagarde and Sophie Carriere

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Saint-Eustache](#) > [Saint-Eustache](#) >
[Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1822-1834](#) >



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8993-DD43?i=489&wc=HC63-PTL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C21426801&cc=1321742>

**SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)
AND
THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE (1801-1853 ca)**

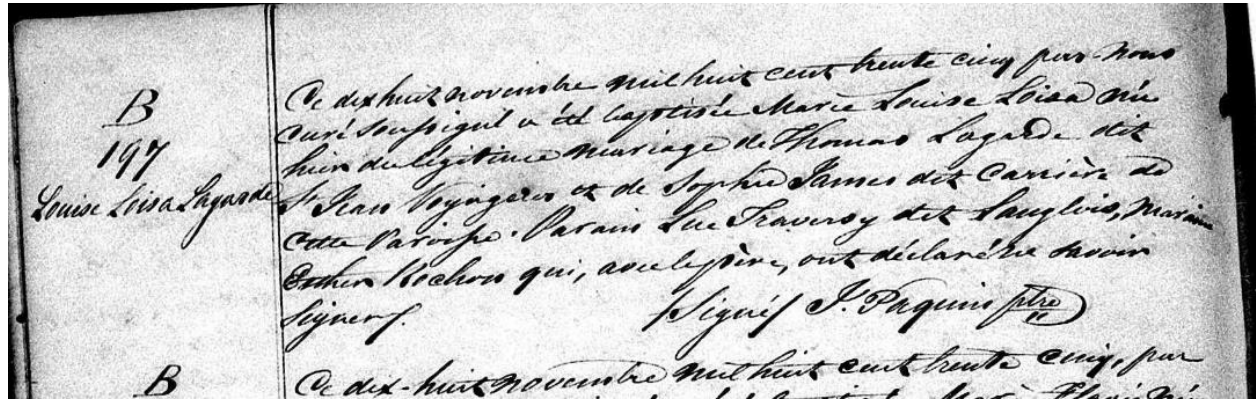
LIST OF CHILDREN AND SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

Annex 9 List of children of Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere and Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (Cont'd)

1835-11-17, St-Eustache, Québec
Birth

Marie Louise Luisa Lagarde, daughter of Thomas Lagarde dit St-Jean and Sophie James dit Carriere

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Saint-Eustache](#) > [Saint-Eustache](#) >
[Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1834-1855](#) >



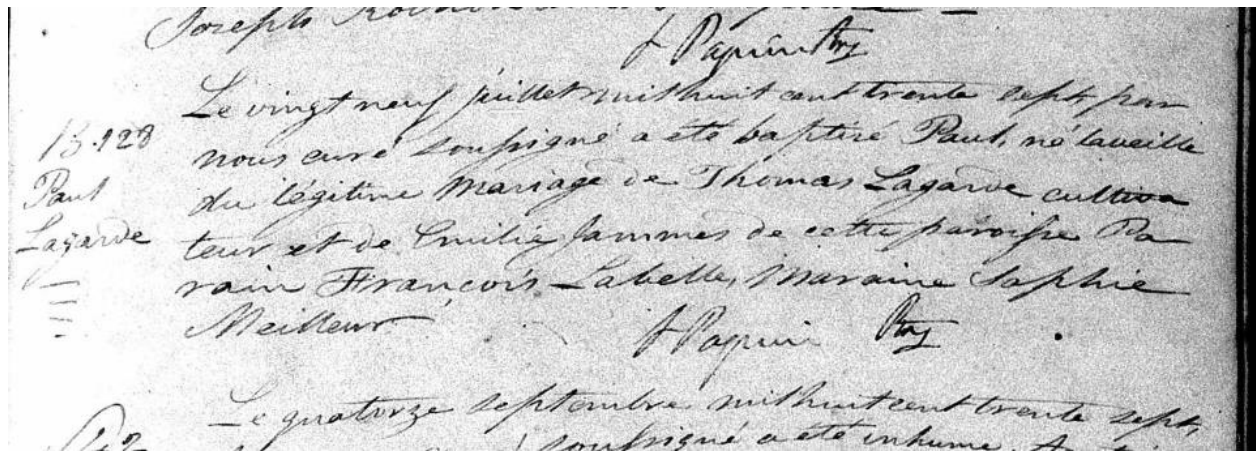
Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-XFVT?i=70&wc=HC2N-ZNL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C21653203&cc=1321742>

1837-07-28, St-Eustache, Québec
Birth

Paul Lagarde, son of Thomas Lagarde and Emelie Jammes

Note: Sophie is identified as “Emelie” in the birth record of her son Paul which is the name she used when she was married in 1827 to Thomas Lagarde dit St-Jean.

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Saint-Eustache](#) > [Saint-Eustache](#) >
[Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1834-1855](#) >



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ7-8993-XFYP?i=123&wc=HC2N-ZNL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C21653203&cc=1321742>

**SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)
AND
THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE (1801-1853 ca)**

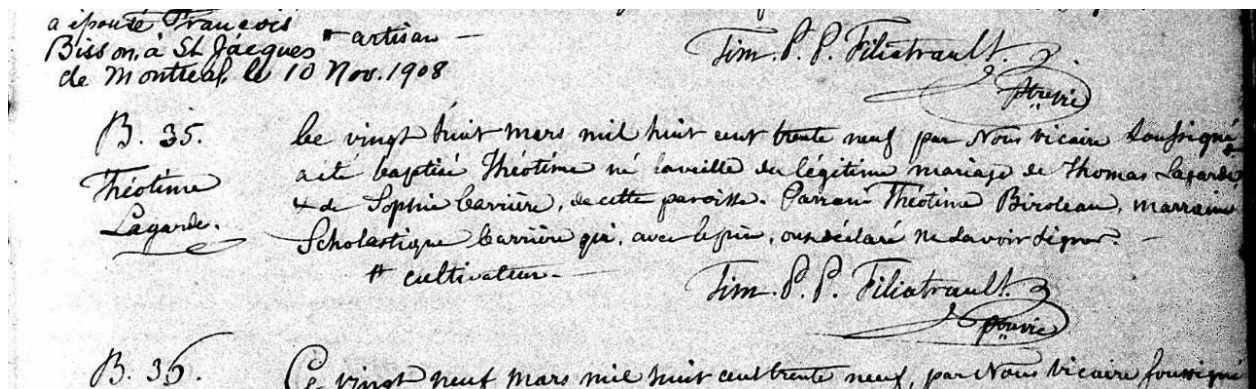
LIST OF CHILDREN AND SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

Annex 9 List of children of Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere and Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (Cont'd)

1839-03-27, St-Eustache, Québec
Birth

Theotime Lagarde, son of Thomas Lagarde and Sophie Carriere

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Saint-Eustache > Saint-Eustache >
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1834-1855 >

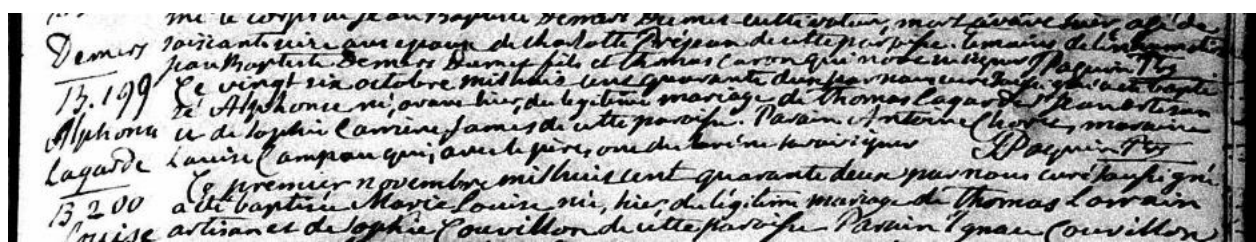


Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L993-XNM3?i=183&wc=HC2N-ZNL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C21653203&cc=1321742>

1842-10-24, St-Eustache, Québec
Birth

Alphonse Lagarde, son of Thomas Lagarde dit St-Jean and Sophie Carriere James

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Saint-Eustache > Saint-Eustache >
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1834-1855 >



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-XF6H?i=258&wc=HC2N-ZNL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C21653203&cc=1321742>

SOPHIE EMELIE CARRIERE CARRIER JAMES JAMME (1807-1886)
AND
THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE (1801-1853 ca)

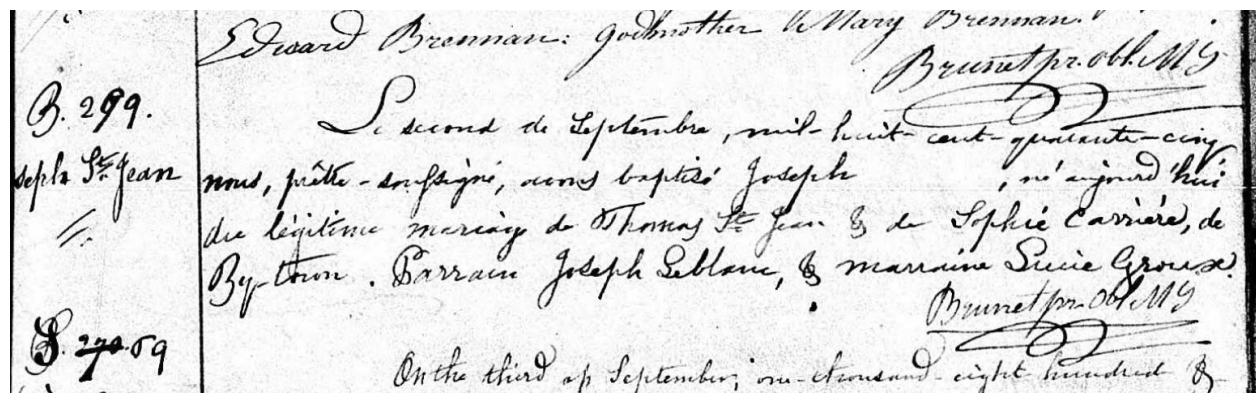
LIST OF CHILDREN AND SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

Annex 9 List of children of Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere and Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (Cont'd)

1845-09-02, Ottawa, Ontario
Birth

Joseph St-Jean, son of Thomas St-Jean and Sophie Carriere

Ontario, Canada, Roman Catholic Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1760-1923
Ottawa > Notre Dame of Ottawa > Baptism, Marriage, Burial, Confirmation; Ottawa; 1825, 1829-47



Source Ancestry.ca

https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/61505/images/FS_005077550_00454

APPENDIX “A”

CLOUTHIER

AND

OTHER RELATED FAMILIES

GENEALOGICAL

LINKS

TO

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

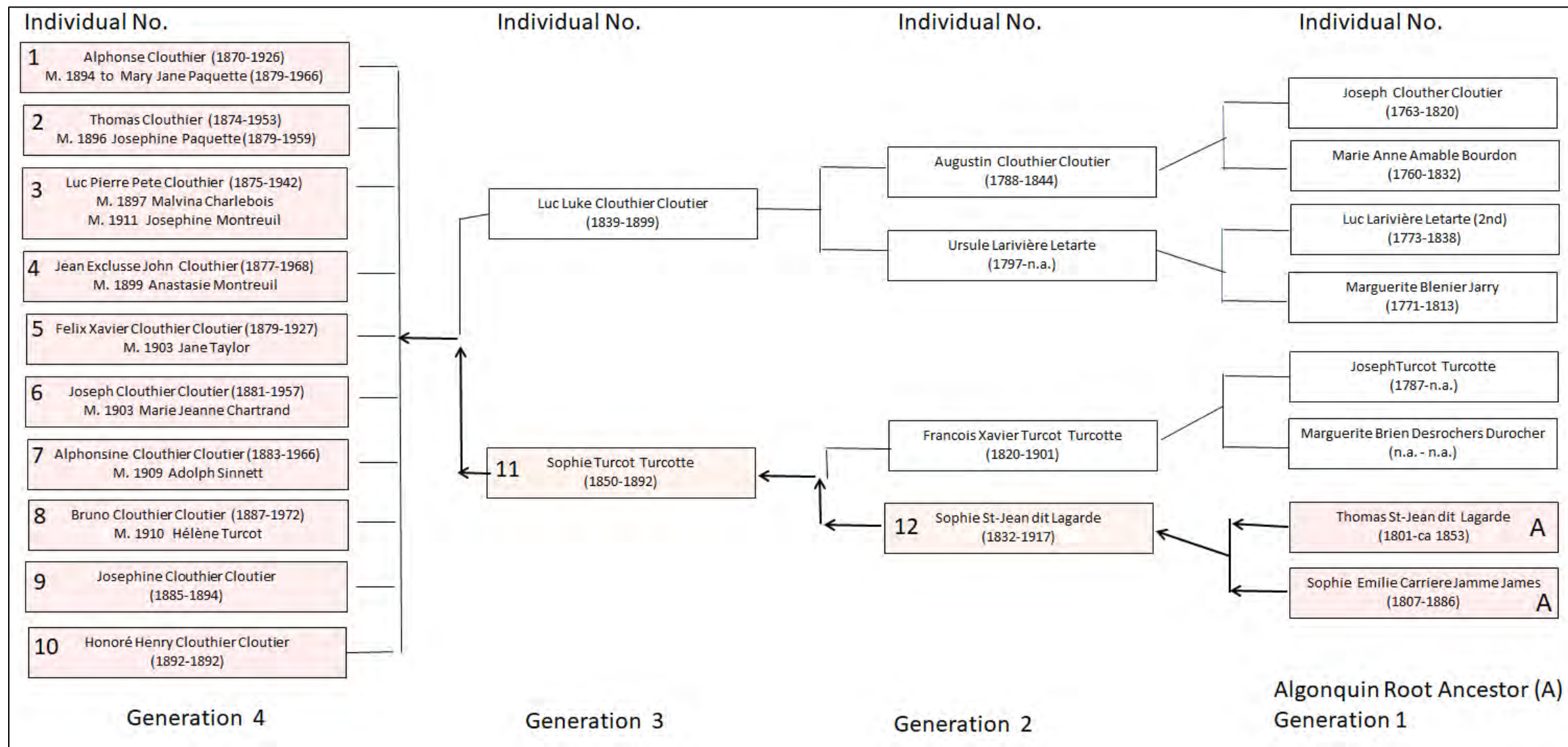
ROOT ANNCESTORS

SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE

AND

THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE

Genealogy Chart of Children of Luc « Luke » Clouthier and Sophie Turcot



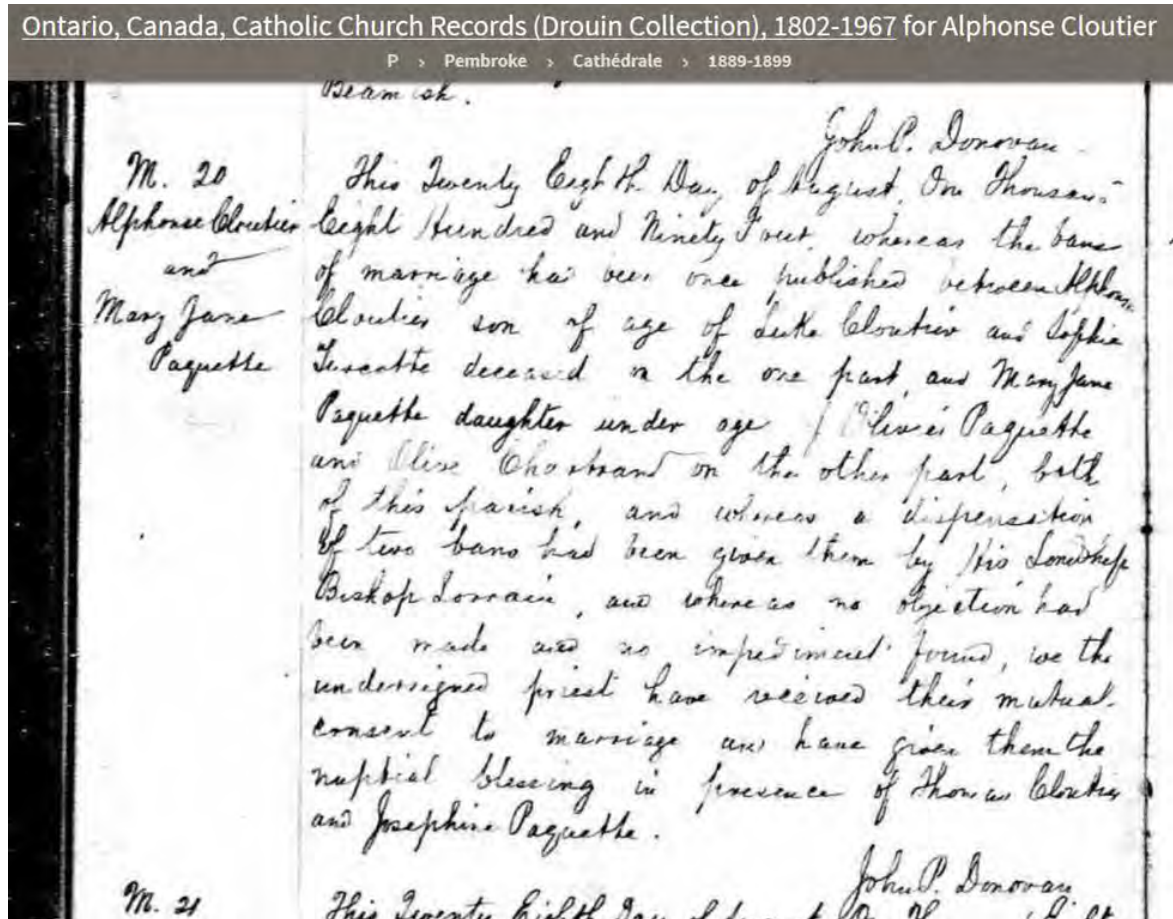
**CLOUTHIER FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

Individual A-1 Alphonse Cloutier married to Mary Jane Paquette

Alphonse Cloutier (1870-1926) son of Luc "Luke" Clouthier Cloutier and Sophie Turcot Turcotte and
 Mary Jane Paquette (1879-1966) daughter of Olivier Paquet Paquette and Olive Chartrand

Copy of Original Church / Civil Record

1894-08-28, Pembroke, On.
 Marriage



Source: Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33810838?pid=531768&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?_phsrc%3DEmP2%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Dalphonse%26gsln%3Dclout*er%26cp%3D0%26mssns%3Dpaque*%26msgdy_x%3D1%26msgdp%3D5%26msgpn__ftp%3Dpetawawa,%2520renfrew,%2520ontario,%2520canada%26msgpn%3D1649704%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dmo1%26redir%3Dfalse%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D0%26h%3D531768%26recoff%3D%26ml_rpos%3D1&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=EmP2&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

**CLOUTHIER FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

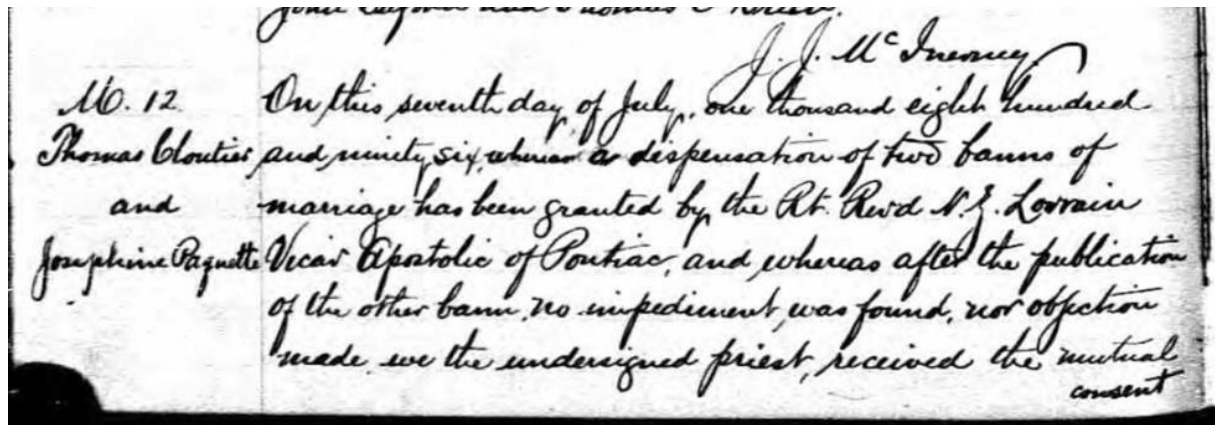
Individual A-2 Thomas Cloutier married to Josphine Paquette

Thomas Cloutier (1824-1953) son of Luc "Luke" Clouthier Cloutier and Sophie Turcot Turcotte and Josephine Paquette (1879-1959) daughter of Olivier Paquet Paquette and Olive Chartrand

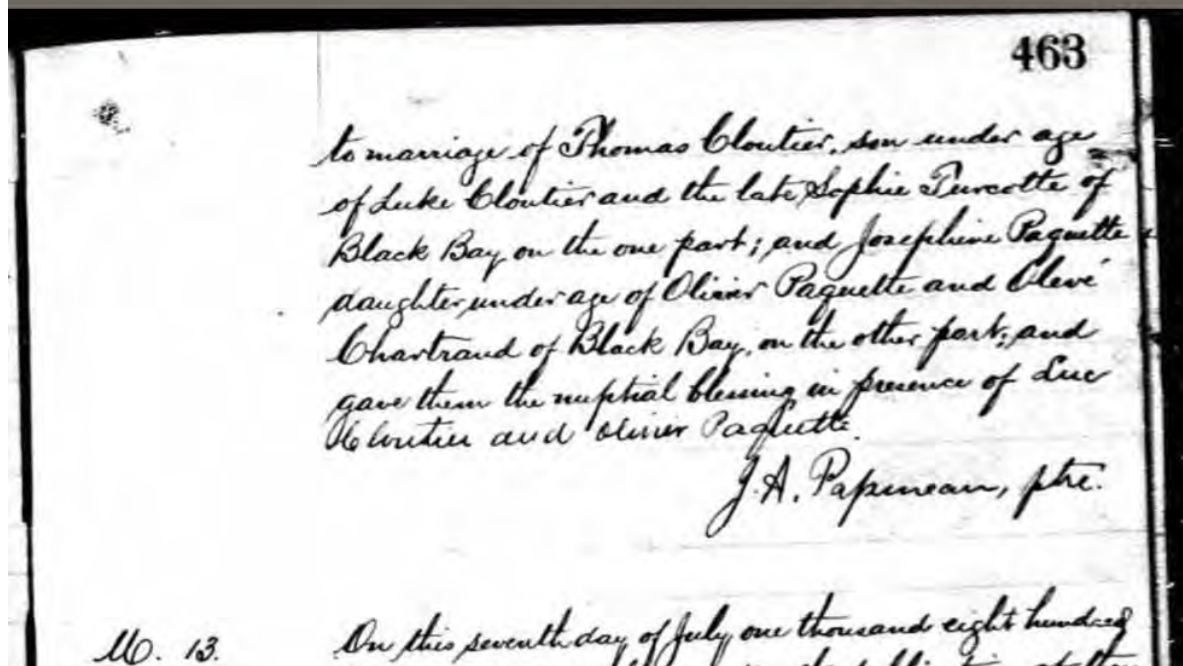
Copy of Original Church / Civil Record

1896-07-07, Pembroke, On.
 Marriage

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Josephine Paquette
 P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1889-1899



Page 1



Page 2

Source Ancestry :
https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33810894?pid=451294026&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?_phsrc=3DEmP4%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Dthomas%26gsln%3Dcloutier%26cp%3D0%26mssns%3Dpaque*%26msgdy_x%3D1%26msgdp%3D5%26msgpn__ftp%3Dpetawawa,%2520renfrew,%2520ontario,%2520canada%26msgpn%3D1649704%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dmo1%26redir%3Dfalse%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D0%26h%3D451294026%26recoff%3D%26ml_rpos%3D1&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=EmP4&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

**CLOUTHIER FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

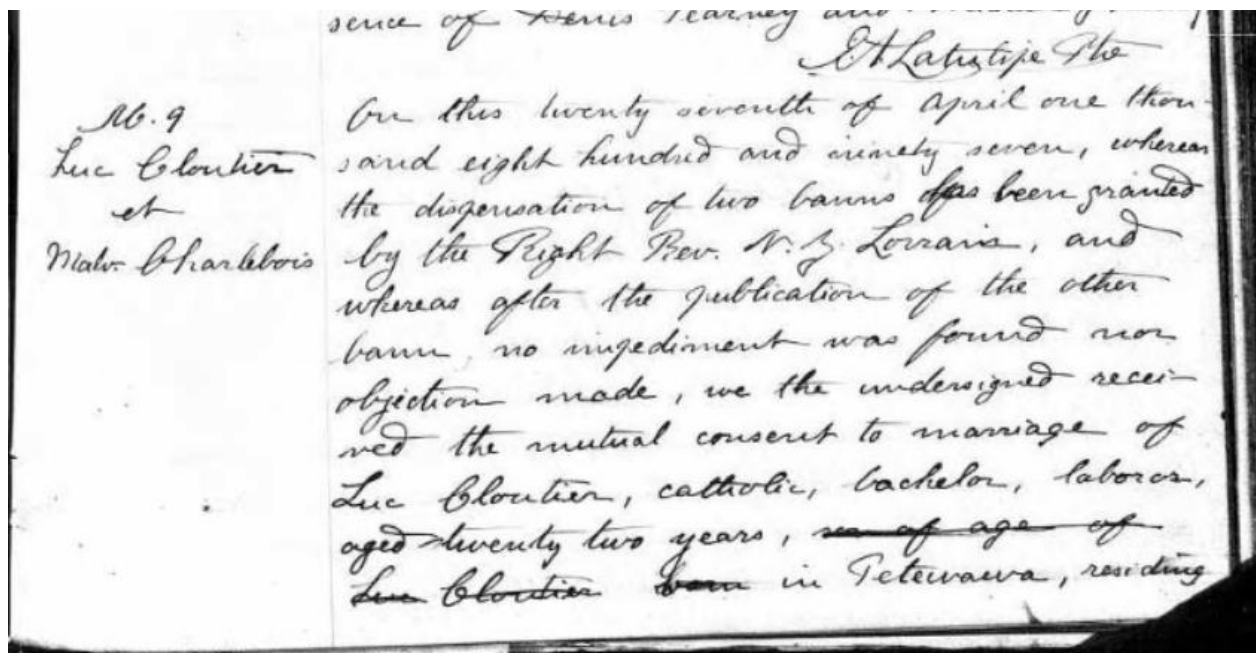
Individual A-3 Luc Pierre Pete Cloutier married to Malvina Charlebois & Josephine Montreuil

Luc Pierre Pete Cloutier (1875-1942) son of Luc "Luke" Clouthier Cloutier and Sophie Turcot Turcotte and
 in 1887, Malvina Charlebois daughter of André Charlebois and Margaret McGregor
 and
 in 1911, Josephine Montreuil, daughter of Theophile Montreuil and Josephine Chartrand

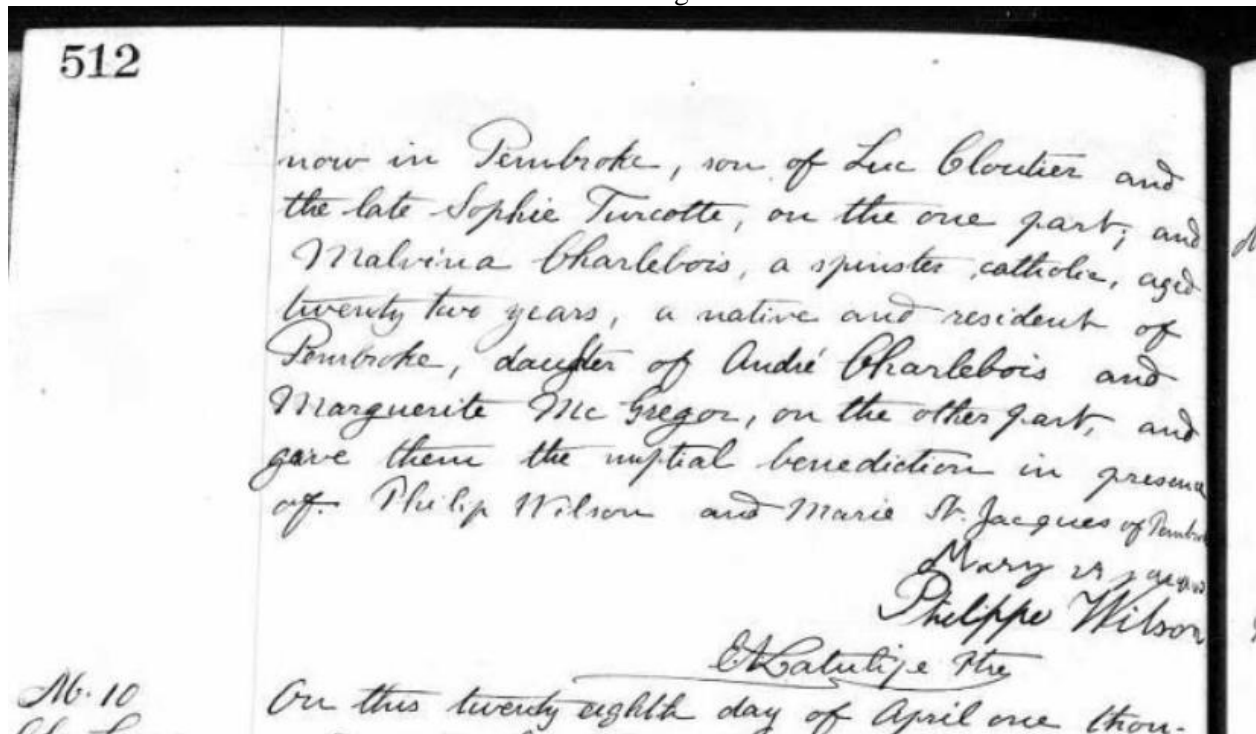
Copy of Original Church / Civil Record

1897-04-27, Pembroke, On
 Marriage with Malvina Charlebois

Ontario, Canada, Roman Catholic Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1760-1923 for Luc Cloutier
 Not Stated > Not Stated > Various Records; Gatineau, Pontiac, Pt Alexander, Pembroke, Chalk River; 1879-99



Page 1



Page 2

Source: Ancestry
https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/61505/FS_005106845_00656/989770

**CLOUTHIER FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

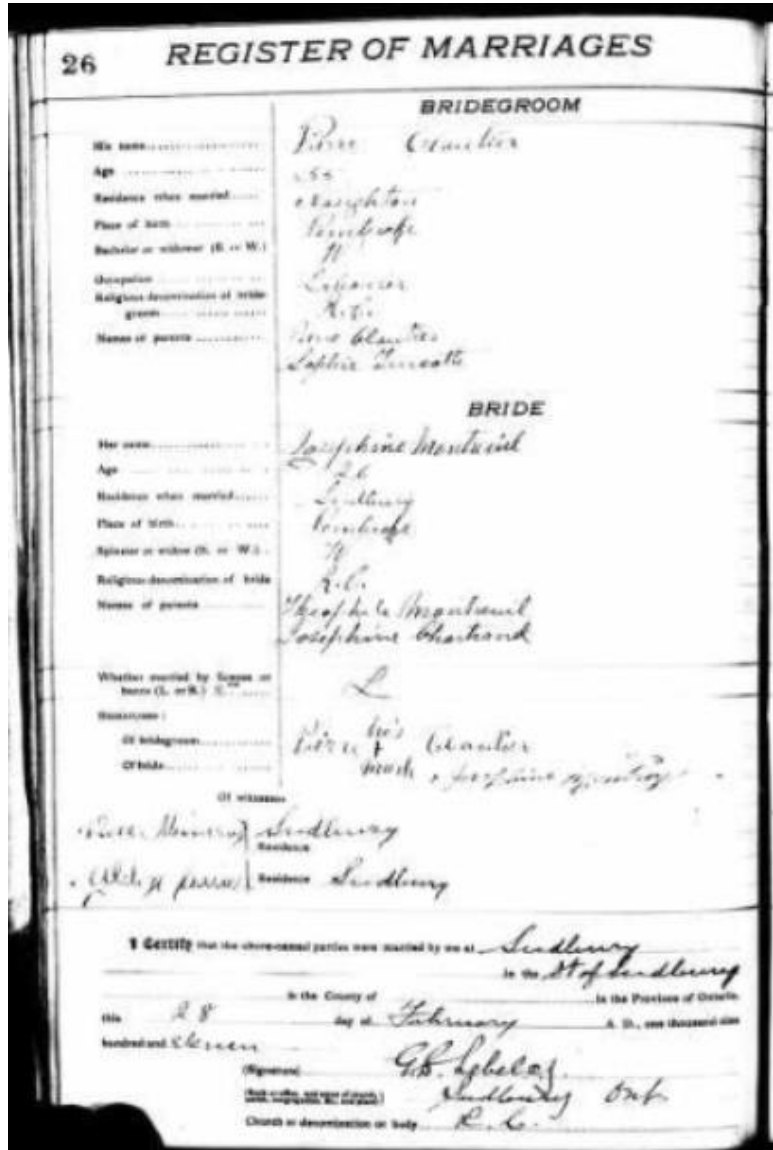
Individual A-3 Luc Pierre Pete Cloutier (Cont'd)

Luc Pierre Pete Clouthier (1875-1942) son of Luc "Luke" Clouthier Cloutier and Sophie Turcot Turcotte and in 1887, Malvina Charlebois daughter of André Charlebois and Margaret McGregor and in 1911, Josephine Montreuil, daughter of Theophile Montreuil and Josephine Chartrand

Copy of Original Church / Civil Record

1911-02-28, Sudbury, On.
 Marriage to
 Josephine Montreuil, daughter of Theophile Montreuil and Josephine Chartrand

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Pierre Cloutier
 S > Sudbury > Ste Anne > 1910-1913



Source Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_34650189?pid=1053237&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?_phsrc=3DBH16%26_phstart=3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Dpierre%26gsln%3Dclout*er%26cp%3D0%26mssng%3Dalma%26mssns%3Dgauthier%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dmo1%26redir%3Dfalse%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D12%26h%3D1053237%26recoff%3D%26ml_rpos%3D13&treid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=BH16&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

**CLOUTHIER FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

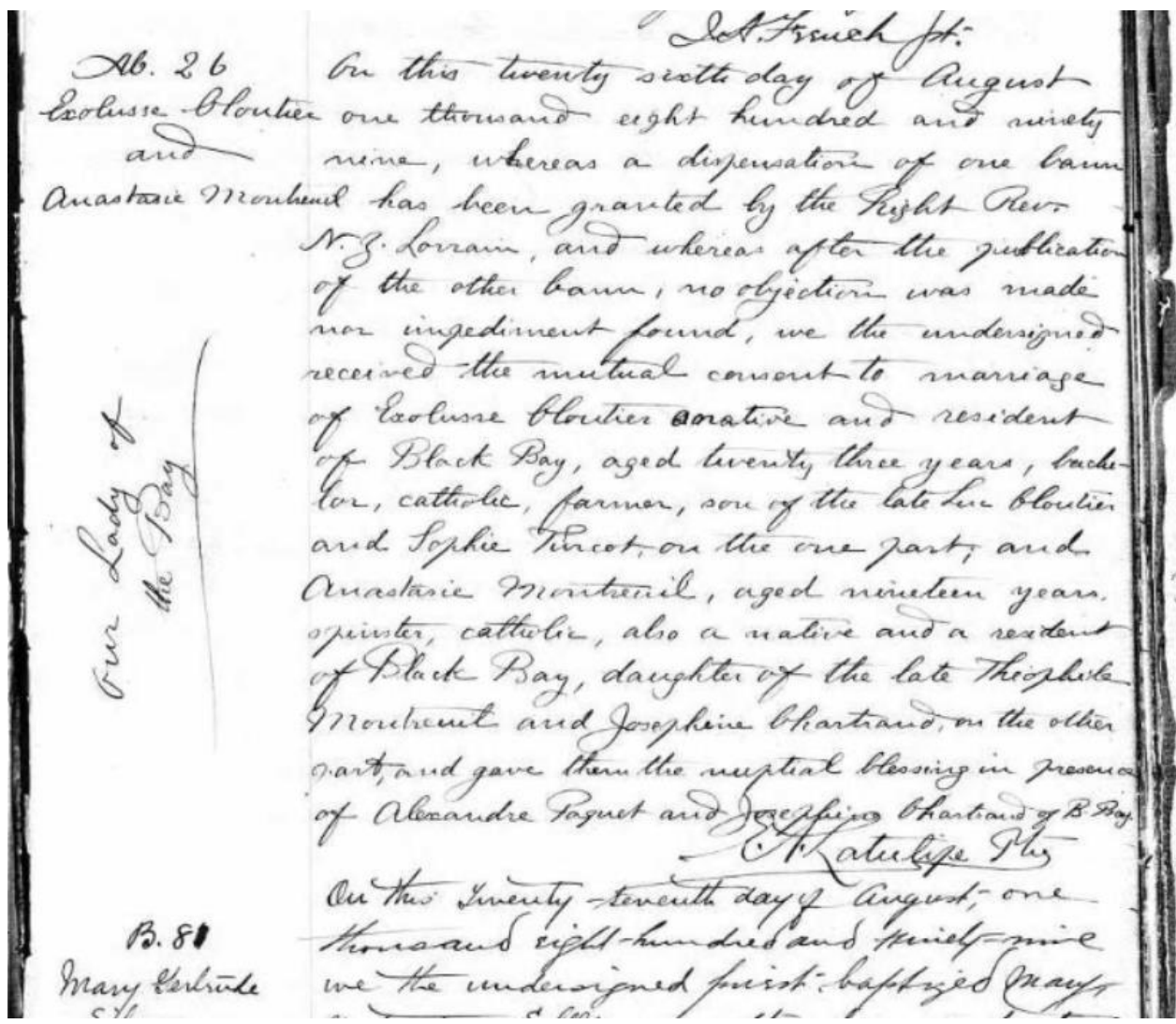
Individual A-4 Jean « John » Exolusse Cloutier married to Anastasie Montreuil

Jean « John » Exolusse Clouthier (1877-1968), son of Luc “Luke” Clouthier Cloutier and Sophie Turcot Turcotte and Anastasie Montreuil, daughter of Theophile Montreuil and Josephine Chartrand

Copy of Original Church / Civil Record

1899-08-26, Black Bay, Renfrew, On.
 Marriage

Ontario, Canada, Roman Catholic Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1760-1923 for Exolusse Cloutier
 Not Stated > Not Stated > Various Records; Gatineau, Pontiac, Pt Alexander, Pembroke, Chalk River; 1879-99



Source Ancestry
https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/61505/FS_005106845_00723?pid=105990259&backurl=http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid%3D61505%26h%3D105990259%26indiv%3Dtry%26o_vc%3DRecord:OtherRecord%26rhSource%3D61505&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.210189717.1678703422.1572008305-417093262.1572008262

**CLOUTHIER FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

Individual A-5 Felix Xavier Cloutier married to Jane Taylor

Felix Xavier Clouthier Cloutier (1879-1927) son of Luc "Luke" Clouthier Cloutier and Sophie Turcot Turcotte and Jane Taylor, daughter of William Taylor and Marie Louise Lafrance

Copy of Original Church / Civil Record

1903-07-12, Black Bay, Renfrew, On
 Marriage

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Jane Taylor
 P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1900-1907

83		Register of Marriages. Date <i>July 12th 1903</i>	
BRIDEGROOM.			
His Name	<i>Felix Cloutier</i>		
Age	<i>24</i>		
Residence when Married	<i>Black Bay</i>		
Place of Birth	<i>"</i>		
Bachelor or Widower (B or W.)	<i>B</i>		
Occupation	<i>Laborer</i>		
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom	<i>Catholic</i>		
NAME OF FATHERS	<i>Luc Cloutier</i>	Father	<i>Sophie Turcotte</i> Mother
BRIDE.			
Her Name	<i>Jane Taylor</i>		
Age	<i>24</i>		
Residence when Married	<i>Black Bay</i>		
Place of Birth	<i>Pembroke</i>		
Spinster or Widow (S or W.)	<i>Spinster</i>		
Religious Denomination of Bride	<i>Catholic</i>		
NAME OF FATHERS	<i>William Taylor</i> Father <i>Marie Louise Lafrance</i> Mother		
Whether Married by License or Banns (L or B.)	<i>B Dispensation of one Parish from B. Father Catholic</i>		
SIGNATURES			
Of Bridegroom	<i>Felix Cloutier</i>		
Of Bride	<i>Jane Taylor</i>		
Of Witnesses			
Name	<i>Thos Taylor</i>		
Residence	<i>Pembroke</i>		
Name			
Residence	<i>Coulange</i>		
I certify the above named parties were married by me at <i>Black Bay</i> in the County of <i>Renfrew</i> this <i>12th</i> day of <i>July</i> A.D. <i>1903</i>			
<i>Chas. Audette</i>			

Source Ancestry
https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33830044?pid=450545672&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D450545672%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DXBQ1%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=XBQ1&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

**CLOUTHIER FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

Individual A-6 Joseph Cloutier marrie3d to Marie Jeanne Chartrand

Joseph Clouthier Cloutier (1881-1957/79-1927) son of Luc "Luke" Clouthier Cloutier and Sophie Turcot Turcotte and Marie Jeanne Chartrand daughter of Francois Chartrand and Jeanne Chartrand

Copy of Original Church / Civil Record

1903-06-14, Black Bay, Renfrew, On
 Marriage

Ontario, Canada, Roman Catholic Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1760-1923 for Joseph Cloutier
 Not Stated > Not Stated > Various; Gatineau, Pontiac, Pt Alexander, Pembroke, Chalk River; 1875-1915

80 Register of Marriages. Date <i>June 14th 1903.</i>	
BRIDEGROOM.	
His NAME	<i>Joseph Cloutier</i>
Age	<i>23</i>
Residence when Married	<i>Black Bay</i>
Place of Birth	<i>" "</i>
Bachelor or Widower (B. or W.)	<i>B.</i>
Occupation	<i>Laborer</i>
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom	<i>Catholic</i>
NAMES OF PARENTS	<i>Luc Cloutier</i> Father, <i>Sophie Turcotte</i> Mother.
BRIDE.	
Her NAME	<i>Marie Jeanne Chartrand</i>
Age	<i>21</i>
Residence when Married	<i>Black Bay</i>
Place of Birth	<i>" "</i>
Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	<i>Spinster</i>
Religious Denomination of Bride	<i>Catholic</i>
NAMES OF PARENTS	<i>Francois Chartrand</i> Father, <i>M. Jeanne Chartrand</i> Mother.
Whether Married by License or Banns (L. or B.)	<i>B. Banns of two banns from P. R. Bishop of Vancouver</i>
SIGNATURES	
Of Bridegroom	<i>Joseph Cloutier</i>
Of Bride	<i>Marie Jeanne Chartrand</i>
Of Witnesses	
Name	<i>Joseph Laurin</i>
Residence	<i>Black Bay</i>
Name	<i>Jubas Piquette</i>
Residence	<i>Black Bay</i>
I certify the above named parties were married by me at <i>Black Bay</i> in the County of <i>Renfrew</i> this <i>14th</i> day of <i>June</i> A.D. <i>1903</i> <i>Et. L. L. L. L. L. L.</i>	

Source Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/61505/FS_005106846_00399?pid=105700931&backurl=http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D61505%26h%3D105700931%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DZWN9%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=ZWN9&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.112898372.1959340267.1572179025-1890444697.1572179025

**CLOUTHIER FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

Individual A-7 Alphonsine Cloutier married to Adolph Sinnett

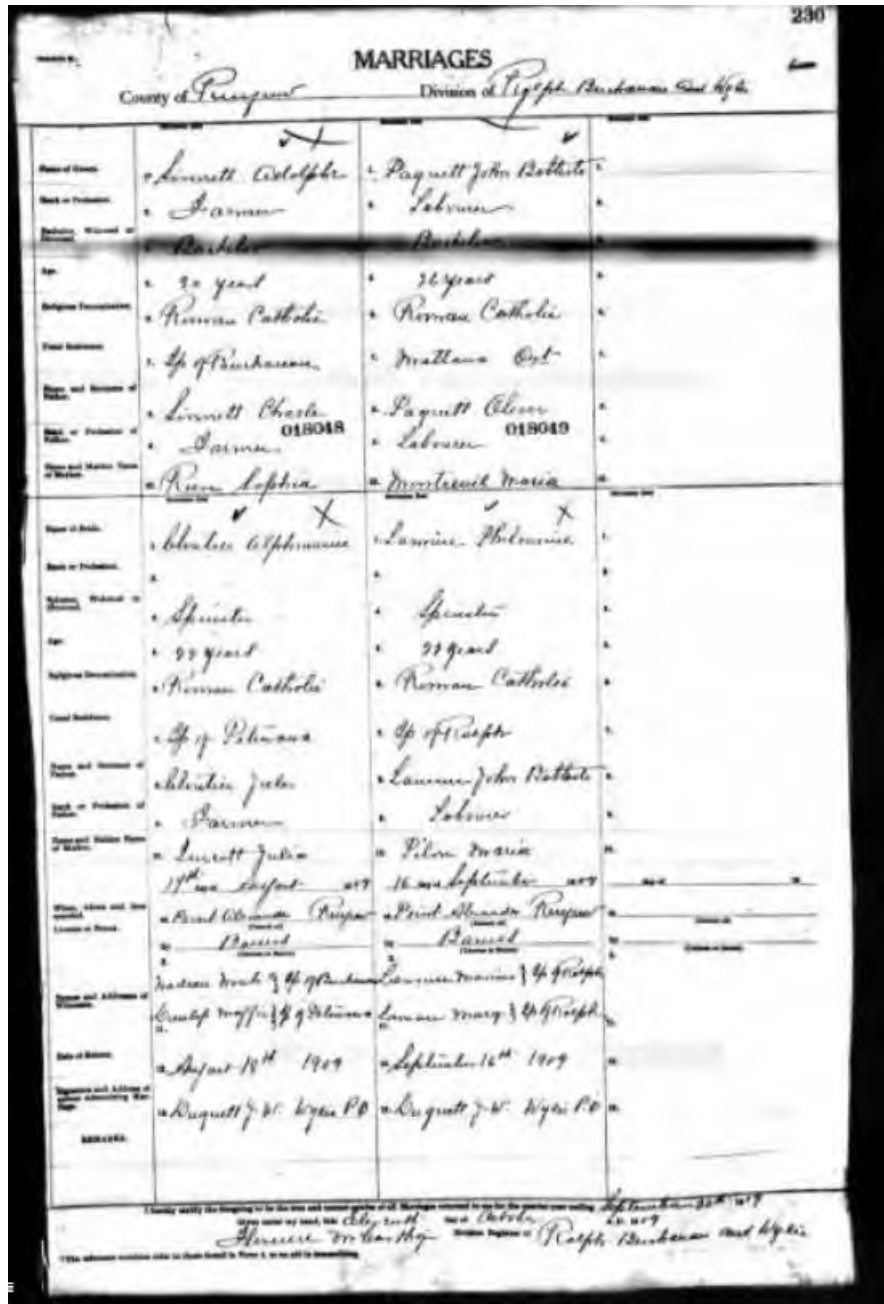
Alphonsine Clouthier Cloutier (1883-1966) daughter of Luc "Luke" Cloutier and Sophie Turcotte and Adolph Sinnett son of Charles Sinnett and Sophia Reeves

Copy of Original Church / Civil Record

1909-08-14, Renfrew, On
 Marriage

(Note: Parents names mistakenly shown as Jules Cloutier and Julia Turcotte. See next page for baptism record for correct names.)

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1937 for Alphonsine Cloutier
 Renfrew > 1909



Source Ancestry
https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/7921/ONMS932_143-0606?pid=3451099&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D7921%26h%3D3451099%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DpAy3%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=pAy3&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.197165293.37200948.1576281461-1271316892.1576281437

CLOUTHIER FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE

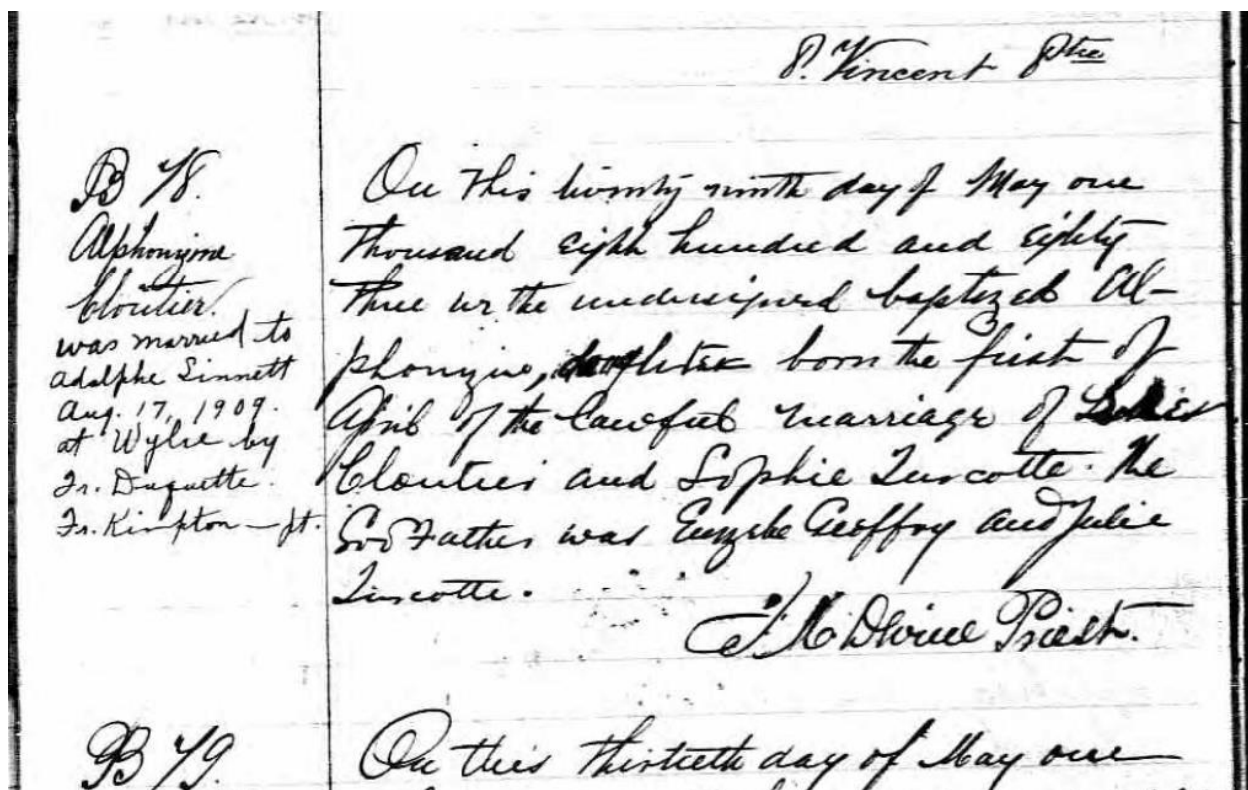
Individual A-7 Alphonsine Cloutier (Cont'd)

1883-04-01, Pembroke, Ontario

Birth

Alphonsine Clouthier daughter of Luc "Luke" Cloutier and Sophie Turcotte

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Alphonsine Cloutier
 P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1879-1888



Source Ancestry.ca

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33810402?pid=800811&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D800811%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsr%3Dxxu1%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=xxu1&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

**CLOUTHIER FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

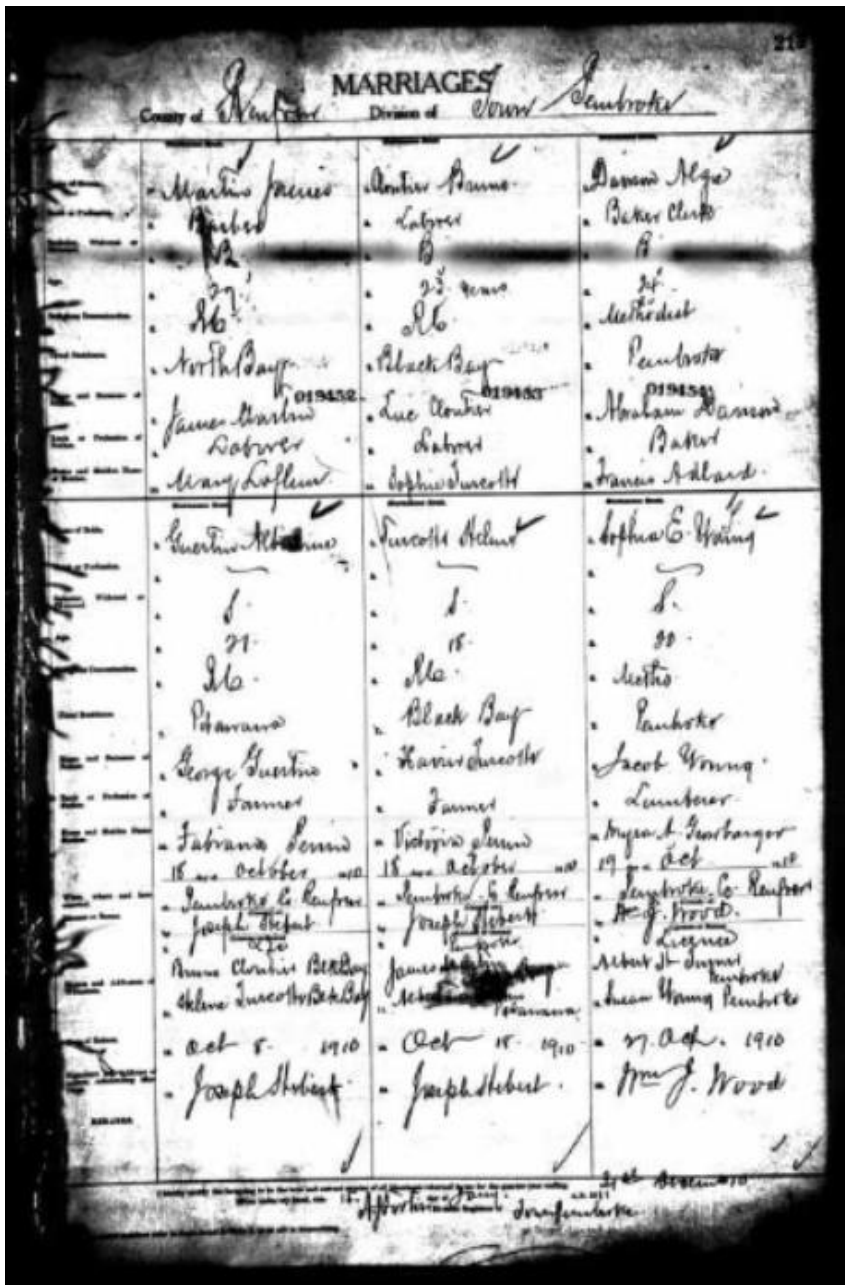
Individual A-8 Bruno Cloutier married to H el ene Turcotte

Bruno Clouthier Cloutier (1887-1972) son of Luc "Luke" Cloutier and Sophie Turcot Turcotte and H el ene Turcotte daughter of Xavier Turcotte and Victoria Guerin

Copy of Original Church / Civil Record

1910-10-18, Pembroke, On
 Marriage

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1937 for Burno Cloutier
 Renfrew > 1910



Source Ancestry
https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/7921/ONMS932_150-0396?pid=83282548&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D7921%26h%3D83282548%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_p_hsrc%3DZWN13%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=ZWN13&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.117151046.1959340267.1572179025-1890444697.1572179025

**CLOUTHIER FAMILY
GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
ROOT ANCESTORS
SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

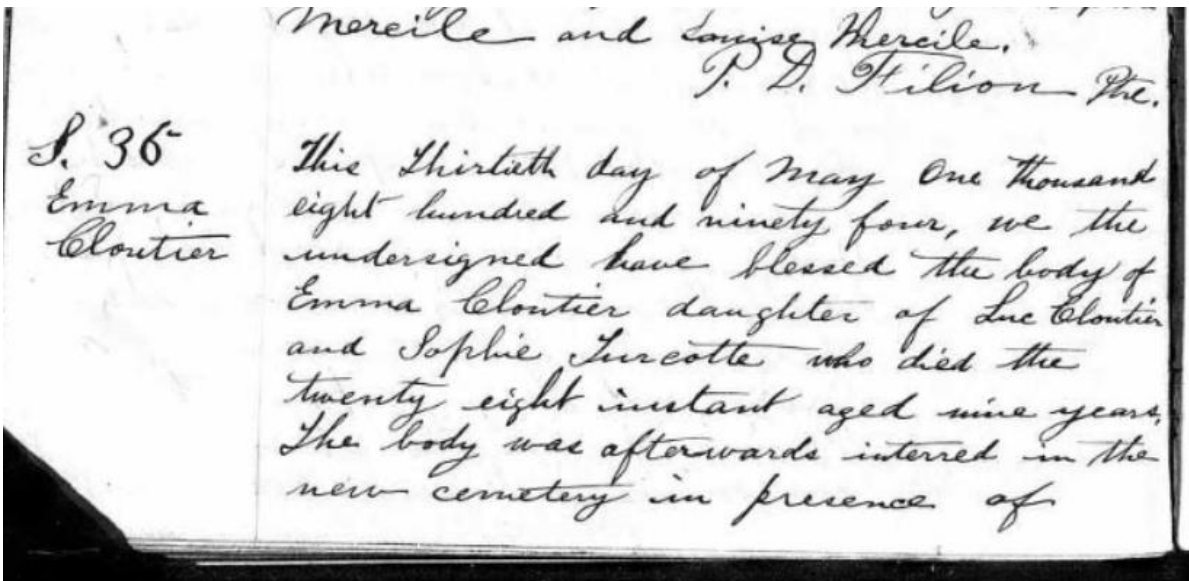
Individual A-9 Josephine Emma Cloutier daughter of Luc "Luke" Cloutier and Sophie Turcotte

Josephine Emma Clouthier Cloutier (1885-1894) daughter of Luc "Luke" Cloutier and Sophie Turcot Turcotte

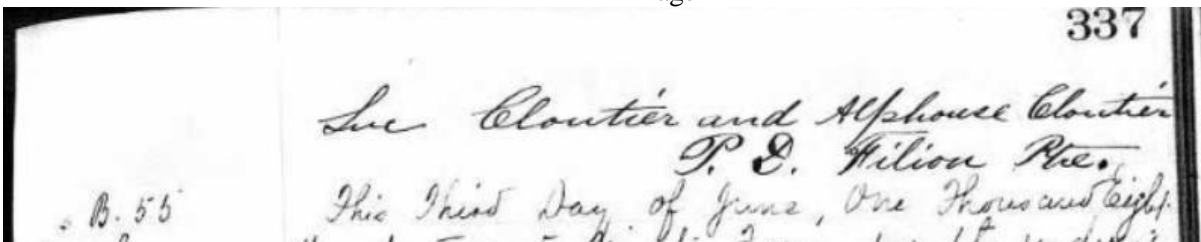
Copy of Original Church / Civil Record

1894-05-28, Pembroke, On
Death at nine (9) years old

Ontario, Canada, Roman Catholic Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1760-1923 for Emma Cloutier
Not Stated > Not Stated > Various Records; Gatineau, Pontiac, Pt Alexander, Pembroke, Chalk River; 1879-99



Page 1



Page 2

Source Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/61505/FS_005106845_00568?pid=60989057&backurl=http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D61505%26h%3D60989057%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DRYz11%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=RYz11&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.143471285.1678703422.1572008305-417093262.1572008262

**CLOUTHIER FAMILY
GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
ROOT ANCESTORS
SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

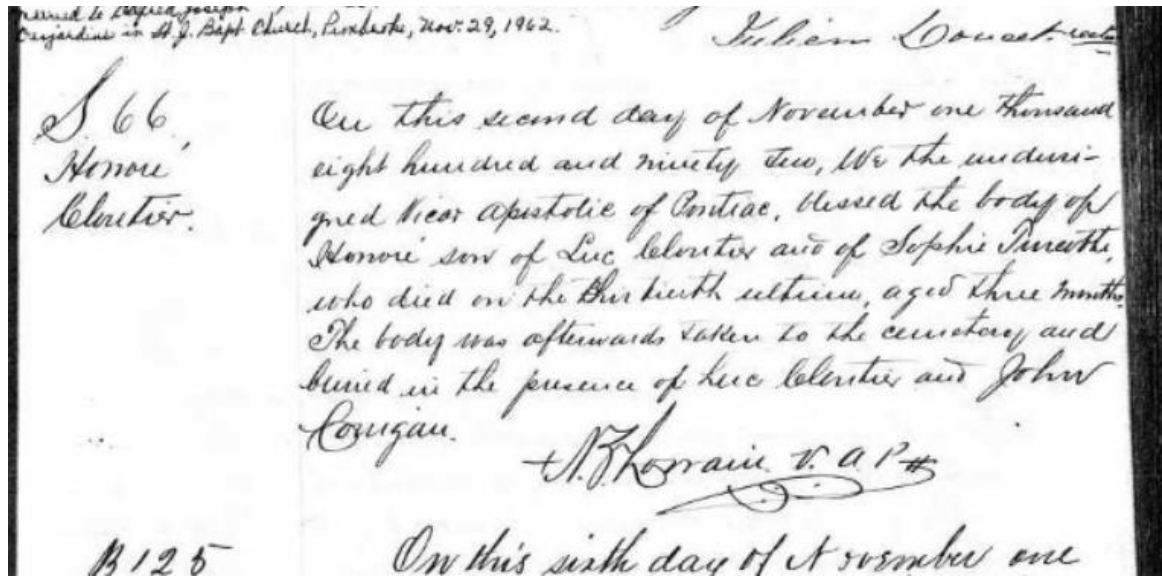
Individual A-10 Honore Henry Cloutier son of Luc "Luke" Cloutier and Sophie Turcotte

Honore Henry Cloutier (1892-1892) son of Luc "Luke" Cloutier and Sophie Turcot Turcotte

Copy of Original Church / Civil Record

1894-05-28, Pembroke, On
Death at three (3) months old

Ontario, Canada, Roman Catholic Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1760-1923 for Honore Cloutier
Not Stated > Not Stated > Various Records; Gatineau, Pontiac, Pt Alexander, Pembroke, Chalk River; 1879-99



Source Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/61505/FS_005106845_00568?pid=60989057&backurl=http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D61505%26h%3D60989057%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DRYz11%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=RYz11&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.143471285.1678703422.1572008305-417093262.1572008262#?imageId=FS_005106845_00518

**CLOUTHIER FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

Individual A-11 Sophie Turcot daughter of Francois Xavier Turcot and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde

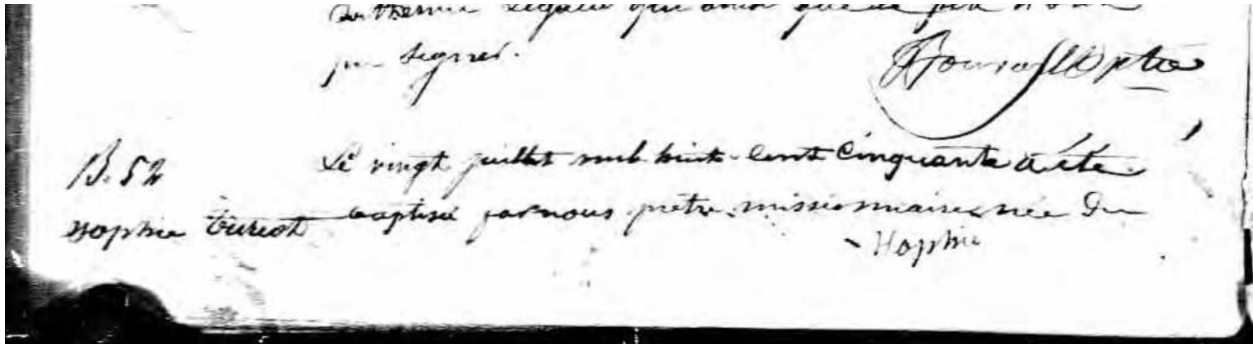
Sophie Turcotte (1850-1892) daughter of Francois Xavier Turcot and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde
 And
 Luc "Luke" Clouthier Cloutier (1839-1899) son of Augustin Clouthioer Cloutier and Ursule Larivière Letarte

Copy of Original Church / Civil Record

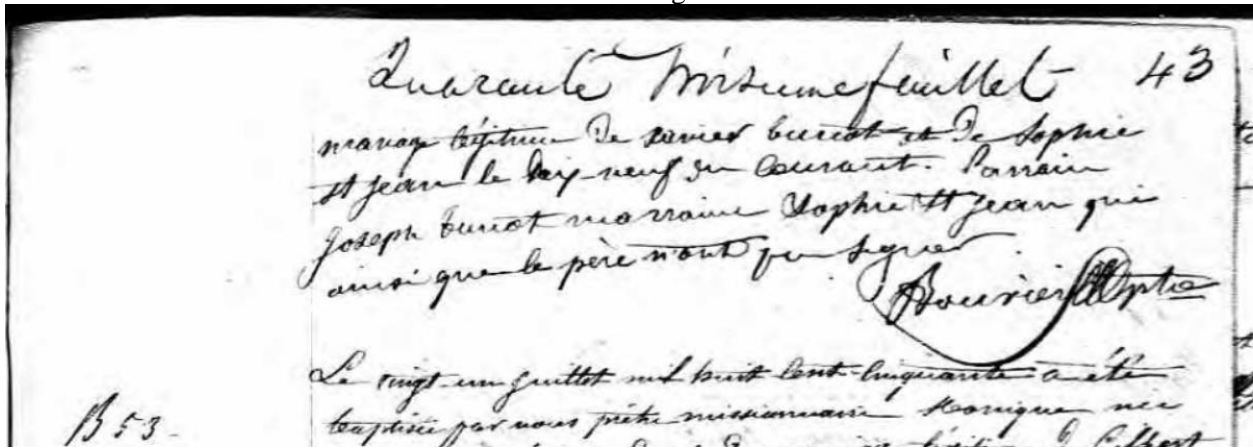
1850-07-19, Ile du Grand Calumet, Québec
 Birth

Sophie Turcot daughter of Xavier Turcot and Sophie St-Jean. Sponsors are paternal grandfather, Joseph Turcotte, and maternal grandmother, Sophie St-Jean (née Carriere)

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Sophie Turcot
 | > Ile-du-Grand-Calumet > 1846-1859



Page 1



Page 2

Source Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d13p_33750772?pid=11824867&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D11824867%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DOHi12%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=OHi12&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

**CLOUTHIER FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

Individual No. A-11 Sophie Turcot (Cont'd)

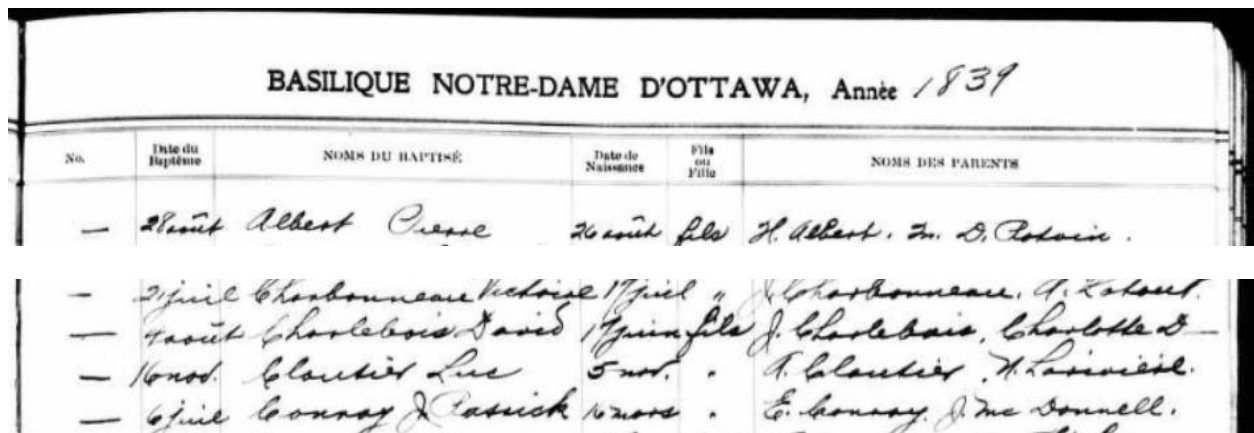
Sophie Turcotte (1850-1892) daughter of Francois Xavier Turcot and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde
 And
 Luc "Luke" Clouthier Cloutier (1839-1899) son of Augustin Clouthier Cloutier and Ursule Larivière Letarte

Copy of Original Church / Civil Record

1839-11-05, Ottawa, On.
 Birth

Luc Cloutier son of Augustin Cloutier and Ursule Larivière

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Luc Cloutier
 0 > Ottawa > Basilique Notre Dame > 1829-1948



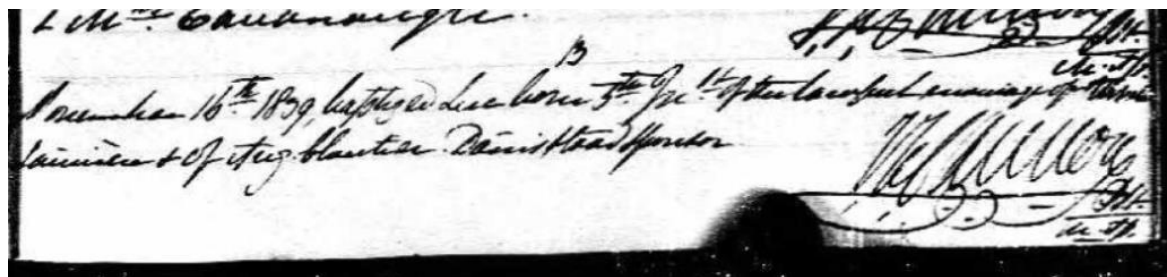
Source Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_34460035?pid=666552&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?_phsrc%3DZWNW26%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26_phstart%3DZWNW25%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Dluc%26gsln%3Dcloutier%26cp%3D0%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dm01%26redir%3Dfalse%26msT%3D1%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D3%26h%3D666552%26recoff%3D%26ml_rpos%3D4&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=ZNW26&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

1839-11-05, Ottawa, On.
 Birth

Luc Cloutier son of Augustin Cloutier and Ursule Larivière

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967
 0 > Ottawa > Basilique Notre Dame > 1836-1840



Source Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_34460035?pid=666552&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?_phsrc%3DZWNW26%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26_phstart%3DZWNW25%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Dluc%26gsln%3Dcloutier%26cp%3D0%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dm01%26redir%3Dfalse%26msT%3D1%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D3%26h%3D666552%26recoff%3D%26ml_rpos%3D4&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=ZNW26&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true#?imageId=d13p_33330079

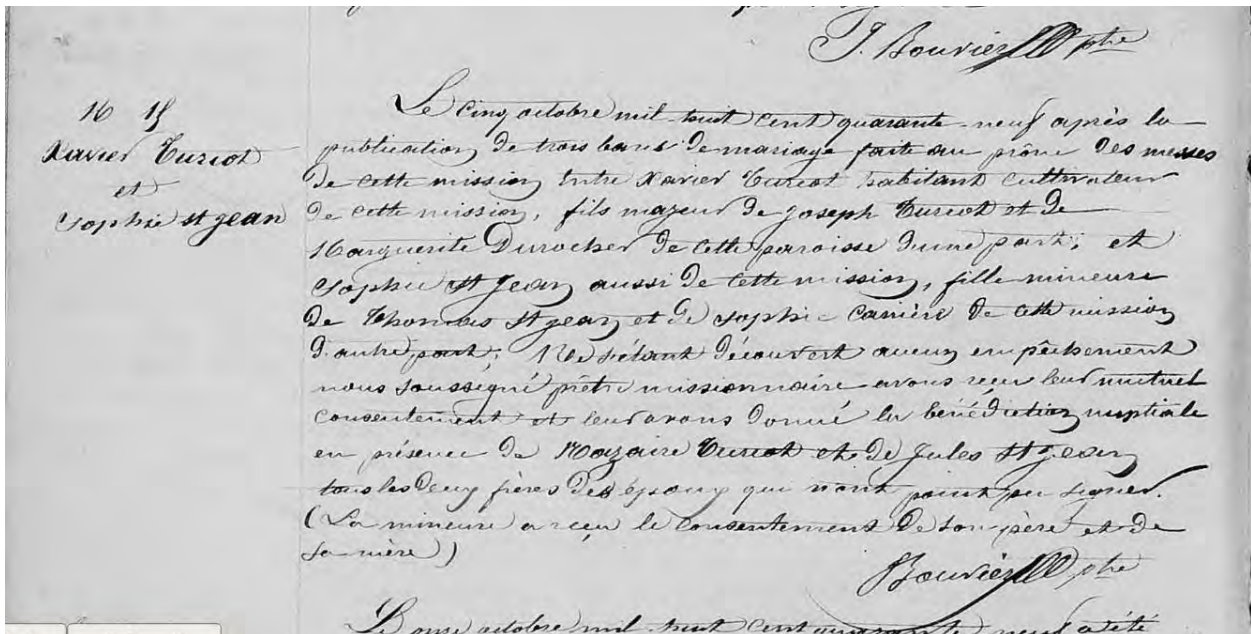
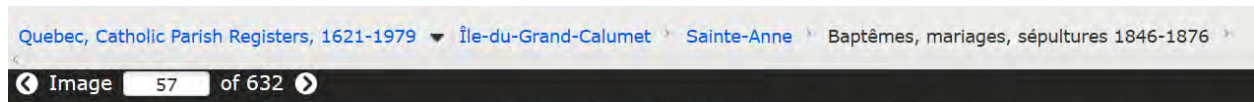
**CLOUTHIER FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

Individual A-12 Sophie St-Jean Lagarde, daughter of Thomas St-Jean Lagarde and Sophie Carriere

Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde (1832-1917) daughter of Thomas St-Jean di Lagarde and Sophie Carriere
 And
 Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte (1820-1901) son of Josph Turcot Turcotte and Marguerite Brien Desrochers

Copy of Original Church / Civil Record

1849-10-05, Ile du Grand Calumet, Québec
 Marriage



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8993-4Z9N?i=56&wc=HCKW-JWL%3A14319801%2C14319802%2C13628803&cc=1321742>

**CLOUTHIER FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

Root Ancestor: Thomas St-Jean Lagarde, son of Paul Lagarde St-Jean and Marguerite Poirier

Root Ancestor: Sophie Emilie Carriere daughter of Michel Carriere and Genevieve Falmard

1827-08-20, St-Eustache, Québec
 Marriage

Thomas St-Jean Lagarde, son of Paul Lagarde St-Jean and Marguerite Poirier Desloges.
 and
 Sophie Emilie Carriere Jamme James: daughter of Michel Carriere Carrier Jamme James and Genevieve Falmard

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

Family # 161643 [Couple]

of **THOMAS LAGARDE STJEAN** and **MARIE SOPHIE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE JAMES**

Father: PAUL LAGARDE STJEAN Father: MICHEL JAMME CARRIER JAMES
 Mother: MARGUERITE POIRIER DESLOGES Mother: GENEVIEVE FALMARD
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : 1827-08-20 St-Eustache
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1828-05-27 St-Eustache			THOMAS
f	1829-10-25 St-Eustache		1830-07-28 St-Eustache	SOPHIE
m	1830-12-24 St-Eustache			JULES
f	1832-04-25 St-Eustache	1849-10-05 Ste-Anne-du-Grand-Calumet		SOPHIE SOPHIA [Family] XAVIER TURCOT
m	1834-05-29 St-Eustache			JEAN BAPTISTE
f	1835-11-17 St-Eustache			MARIE LOUISE LOISA
m	1837-07-28 St-Eustache			PAUL
f	1839-03-27 St-Eustache			THEOTIME
m	1842-10-24 St-Eustache			ALPHONSE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Note:

Sophie Emilie Carriere Jamme James is the subject of the present genealogy analysis.

Thomas St-Jean Lagarde is the subject of a separate genealogy analysis.

APPENDIX “B”

TURCOTTE

AND

OTHER RELATED FAMILIES

GENEALOGICAL

LINKS

TO

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

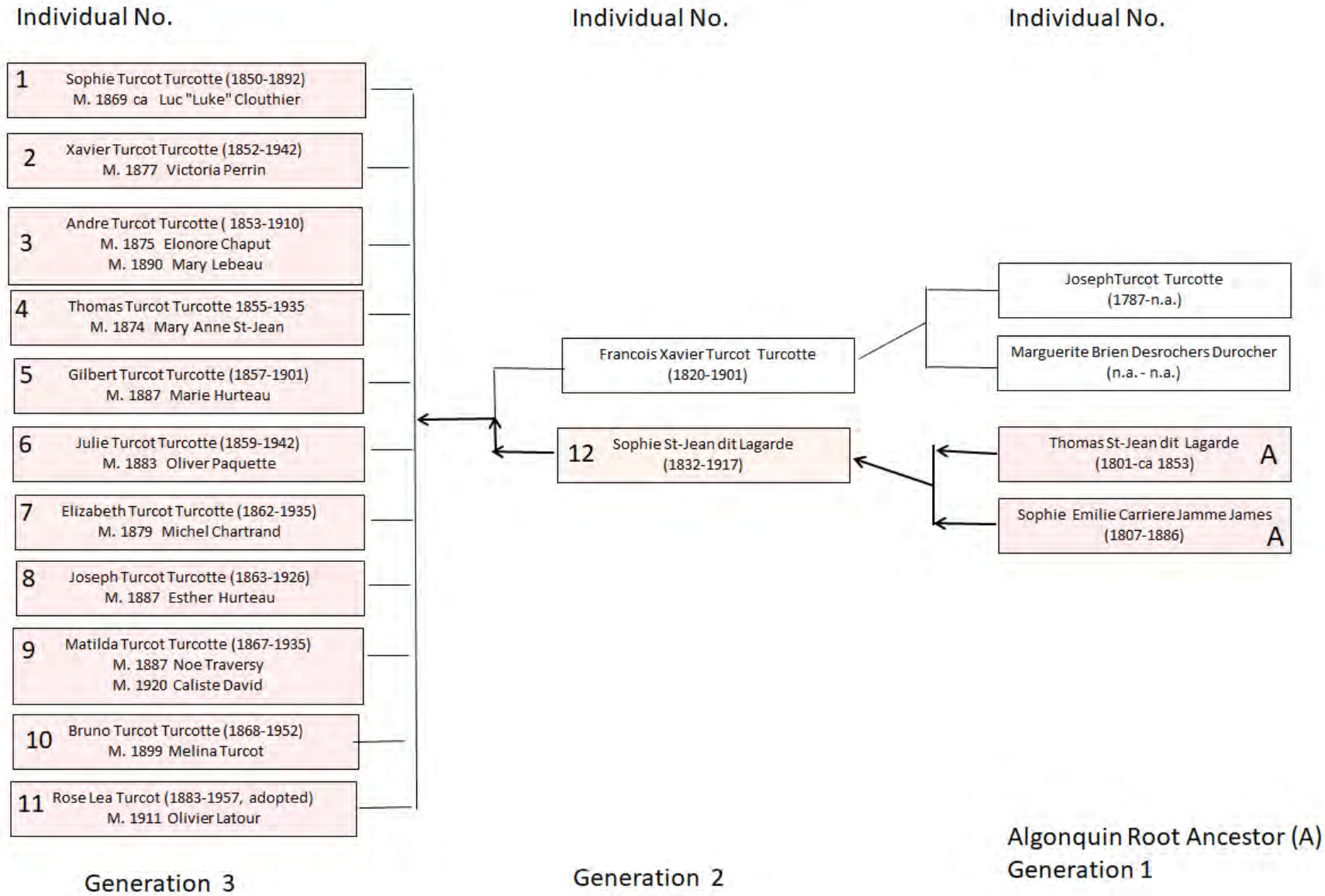
ROOT ANCESTORS

SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE

AND

THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE

Genealogy Chart of Children of Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde & Francois Xavier Turcotte



**TURCOTTE FAMILY
GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
ROOT ANCESTORS
SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

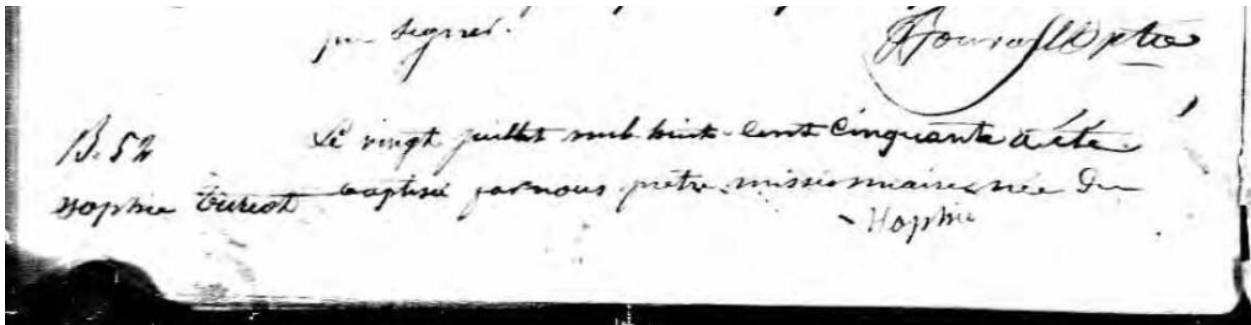
Individual B-1 Sophie Turcotte (1850-1892) married to Luc Cloutier

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

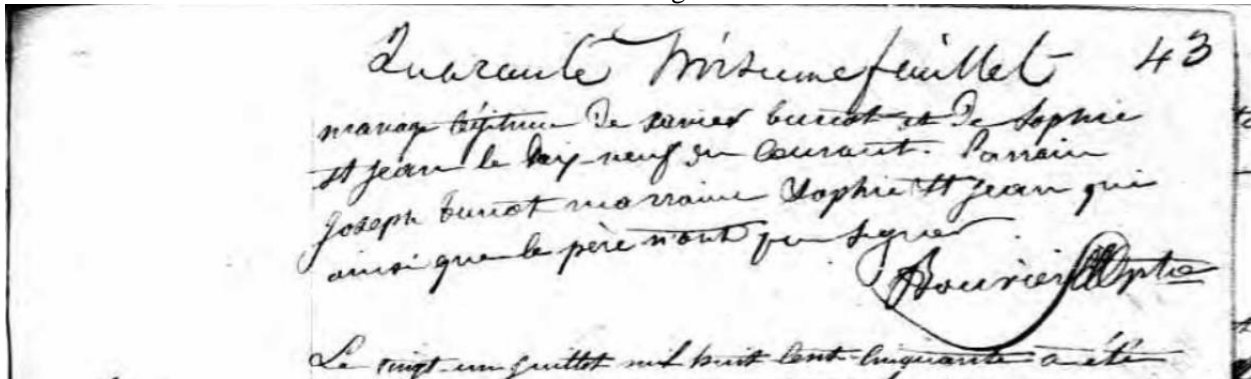
1850-07-19, Ile du Grand Calumet, Québec
Birth

Sophie Turcot daughter of Francois Xavier Turcot and Sophie St-Jean

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Sophie Turcot
I > Ile-du-Grand-Calumet > 1846-1859



Page 1



Page 2

Source Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d13p_33750772?pid=11824867&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D11824867%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DOHi12%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=OHi12&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

1869 ca Pembroke, Ontario (1869-03-10 or 1869-06-10 as per unconfirmed family sources)

Marriage

Sophie Turcotte , daughter of Francois Xavier Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean Lagarde

And

Luc "Luke" Clouthier Cloutier, son of Augustin Cloutier and Ursule Larivière

Copy of Civil and/or Church marriage records are not available to show the bride and groom's parent names.

However, the original source, primary information and direct evidence historic baptism record dated 1870-07-23 of their first born child, Alphone Cloutier, shows that his godparents were his maternal grandparents, Francois Xavier Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean Lagarde as was often the case for first born children.

See next page for copy of original document.

**TURCOTTE FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

Individual B-1 Sophie Turcotte (1850-1892) married to Luc Cloutier (Cont'd)

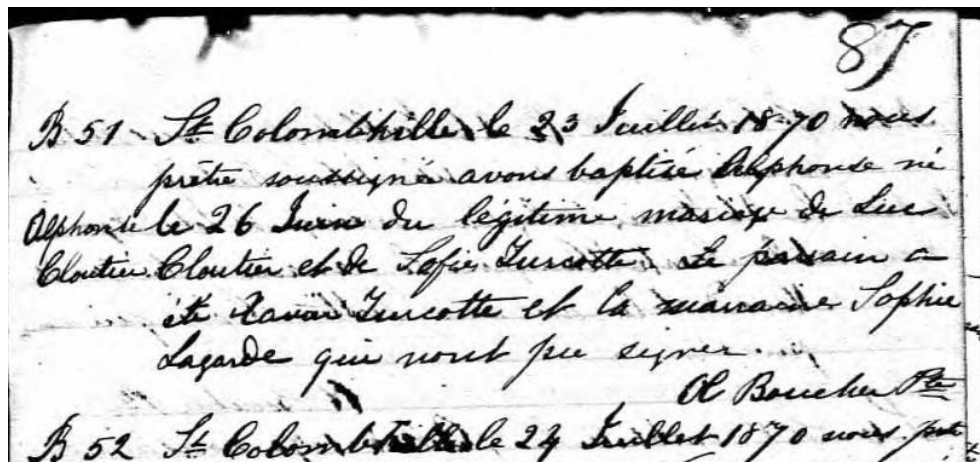
Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1870-06-26, Pembroke, Ontario
 Birth

Alphonse Cloutier, first born son of Luc Cloutier and Sofie (Sophie) Turcotte

NOTE: Godparents are his maternal grandparents, Francois Xavier Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean Lagarde as was often the practice amongst Catholics for first born children.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Alphonse Cloutier
 P > Pembroke > Mission > 1867-1878



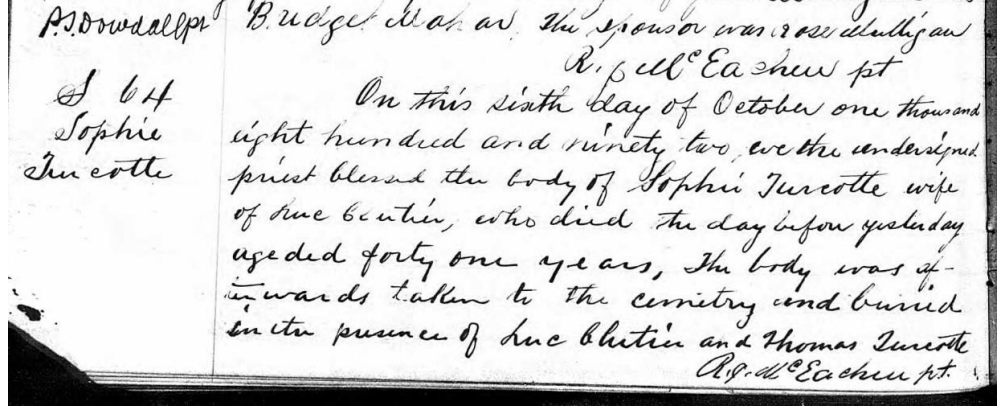
Source: Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/1109/images/d13p_33800472?backurl=https%3A%2F%2Fsearch.ancestry.ca%2Fcgi-bin%2Fse.dll%3F_phsrc%3DZNW20%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3DAlphonse%26gsln%3Dcloutier%26cp%3D0%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dmo1%26redir%3Dfalse%26gss%3Dangsd%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D10%26h%3D546963%26recoff%3D%26ml_rpos%3D11&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=ZNW20&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&pId=546963

1892-10-04, Pembroke, Ontario
 Death

Sophie Turcotte wife of Luc Cloutier

Ontario, Canada, Roman Catholic Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1760-1923 for Sophie Turcotte
 Not Stated > Not Stated > Various Records; Gatineau, Pontiac, Pt Alexander, Pembroke, Chalk River, 1879-99



Source: Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/61505/images/FS_005106845_00517?backurl=http%3A%2F%2Fsearch.ancestry.ca%2Fcgi-bin%2Fse.dll%3Findiv%3D1%26dbid%3D61505%26h%3D988672%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DOH15%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=OH15%26_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.152514685.519034966.1572125327-1232497667.1572125327&pId=988672

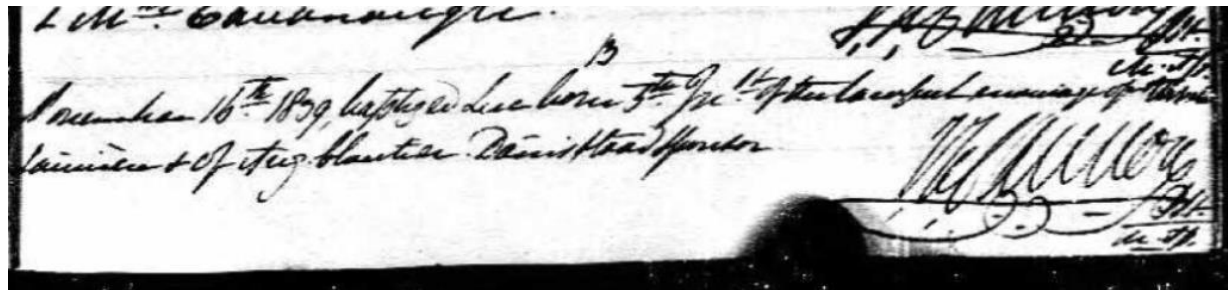
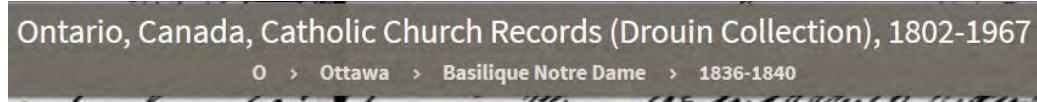
**TURCOTTE FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

Individual B-1 Sophie Turcotte (1850-1892) married to Luc Cloutier (Cont'd)

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1839-11-05, Ottawa, On.
 Birth

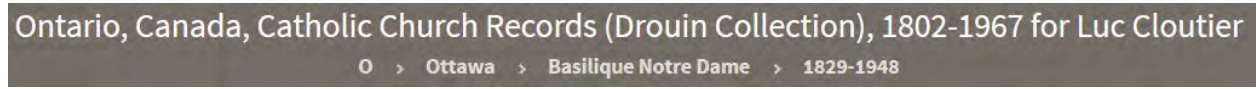
Luc Cloutier, son of Augustin Cloutier and Ursule Larivière



Source Ancestry
https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_34460035?pid=666552&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?_phsrc%3DZNW26%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26_phtarg%3DZNW25%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Dluc%26gsln%3Dcloutier%26cp%3D0%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dm01%26redir%3Dfalse%26msT%3D1%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D3%26h%3D666552%26recoff%3D%26ml_rpos%3D4&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=ZNW26&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true#?imageId=d13p_33330079

1839-11-05, Ottawa, On.
 Birth

Luc Cloutier son of Augustin Cloutier and Ursule Larivière



BASILIQUE NOTRE-DAME D'OTTAWA, Année 1839					
No.	Date du Baptême	NOMS DU BAPTISÉ	Date de Naissance	Fils ou Fille	NOMS DES PARENTS
-	26 nov.	Cloutier Albert	26 nov.	Fils	A. Cloutier, Urs. Larivière.
-	2 juil.	Charbonneau Adolphe	17 juil.	"	A. Charbonneau, A. Laforest.
-	4 nov.	Charbonneau David	5 nov.	"	A. Charbonneau, Charlotte B.
-	16 nov.	Cloutier Luc	5 nov.	"	A. Cloutier, U. Larivière.
-	6 juil.	Loumay J. Pasisk	12 juil.	"	L. Loumay, J. Mc Sennell.

Source Ancestry
https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_34460035?pid=666552&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?_phsrc%3DZNW26%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26_phtarg%3DZNW25%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Dluc%26gsln%3Dcloutier%26cp%3D0%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dm01%26redir%3Dfalse%26msT%3D1%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D3%26h%3D666552%26recoff%3D%26ml_rpos%3D4&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=ZNW26&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

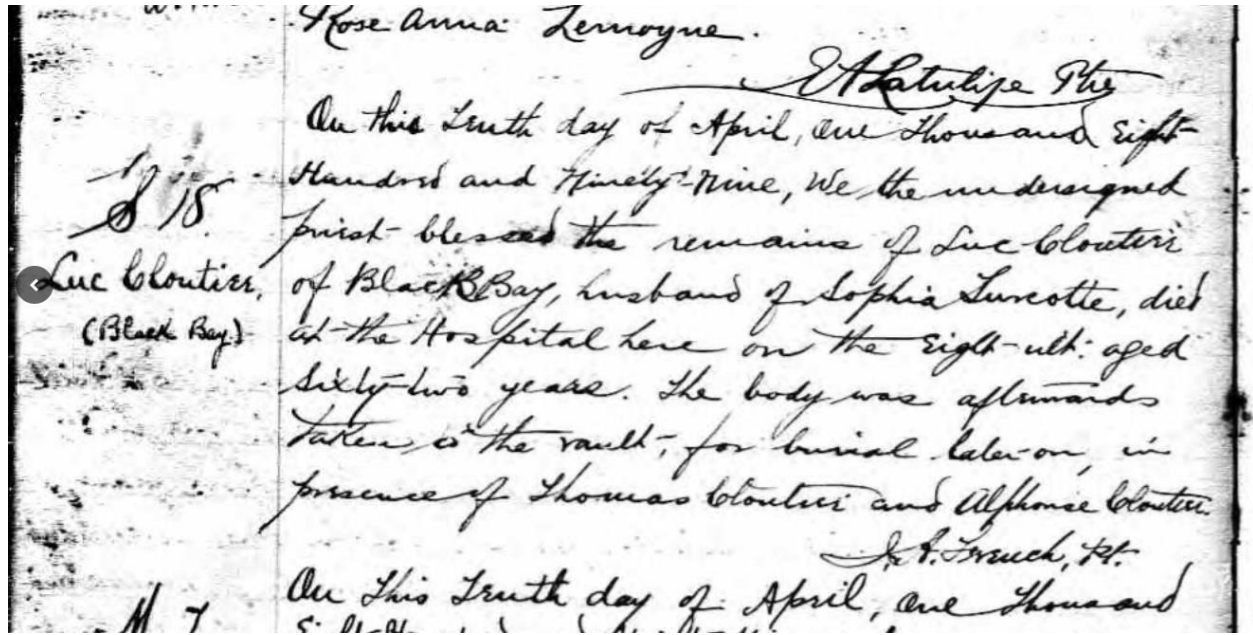
**TURCOTTE FAMILY
GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
ROOT ANCESTORS
SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

Individual B-1 Sophie Turcotte (1850-1892) married to Luc Cloutier (Cont'd)

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1899-04-08, Pembroke, Ontario
Death

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Luc Cloutier
P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1889-1899



Source: Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/1109/images/d13p_33810972?backurl=https%3A%2F%2Fsearch.ancestry.ca%2Fcgi-bin%2Fsse.dll%3Findiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D802656%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DRYZ10%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=RYZ10&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.253237897.1678703422.1572008305-417093262.1572008262&pId=802656

**TURCOTTE FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

Individual B-2 Xavier Turcot Turcotte (1852-1942) married to Victoria Perrin

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1877-04-23, Pembroke, Ontario
 Marriage

Xavier Turcotte (1852-1942), son of Xavier Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde
 and
 Victoria Perrin daughter of Felix Perrin and Olivia Malette

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1937 for Havier Turcotte
 Renfrew > 1877

		Schedule B.—MARRIAGES.		
		County of <i>Renfrew</i>	Division of <i>Lower Renfrew</i>	489
		0019672 7	0019673 8	0019674 9
BIRTHS	No. Name	<i>Emile Liblauer</i>	<i>John McWhinney</i>	<i>Henri Turcotte</i>
	Age	<i>32</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25</i>
	Residence	<i>Stafford Renfrew</i>	<i>Pembroke</i>	<i>Bellevue Renfrew</i>
MARRIAGES	Place of Birth	<i>Kingstons 2</i>	<i>Cape Breton</i>	<i>Calumet Island 2</i>
	Profession	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Laborer</i>
	Parents	<i>Edgar Liblauer</i>	<i>Thomas McWhinney</i>	<i>Henri Turcotte</i>
	No. Name	<i>Emilie Lapade</i>	<i>Elizabeth McWhinney</i>	<i>Sophie Lybeau</i>
	Age	<i>18</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16</i>
	Residence	<i>Pembroke</i>	<i>Pembroke</i>	<i>Pembroke</i>
	Place of Birth	<i>Ottawa</i>	<i>Portage du Fort 2</i>	<i>Renouveau 2</i>
	Profession	<i>Edgar Jones</i>	<i>Samuel Murphy</i>	<i>Felix Perrin</i>
	Parents	<i>Emile Ladoncuers</i>	<i>Rose Ann Penline</i>	<i>Oliver Perrin</i>
	No. Name	<i>Ren Liblauer</i>	<i>Richard Edmund</i>	<i>Honor Perrin</i>
	Profession	<i>Stephen Vaitamama</i>	<i>Murphy</i>	<i>Oliver Malette</i>
	Parents	<i>Pembroke</i>	<i>Pembroke</i>	<i>Pembroke</i>
	Date and Place of Marriage	<i>June 11 1877</i>	<i>August 7 1877</i>	<i>23rd April 1877</i>
	Religion	<i>Pembroke</i>	<i>Pembroke</i>	<i>Pembroke</i>
	Religion of Bride	<i>R. Catholic</i>	<i>R. Catholic</i>	<i>R. Catholic</i>
	Religion of Groom	<i>R. Catholic</i>	<i>R. Catholic</i>	<i>R. Catholic</i>
	By Whom	<i>Rev. R. Faus</i>	<i>Rev. R. Faus</i>	<i>Rev. R. Faus</i>
	By Whom	<i>- B -</i>	<i>- L -</i>	<i>- B -</i>

Source Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/7921/ONMS932_25-0629?pid=2680890&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D7921%26h%3D2680890%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DFOF1%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=FOF1&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.111201990.378374119.1577478038-1356809156.1577478038

**TURCOTTE FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

Individual B-3 Andre Turcot Turcotte (1853-1910) married to Eleonore Chaput & Mary Lebeau

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1875-05-11, Pembroke, Ontario
 Marriage No. 1

Andre Turcot Turcotte (1853-1910) son of Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde
 And
 Eleonore Chaput, daughter of Isidore Chaput and Sophronie Gauthier

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1937 for Andre Turcotte
 Renfrew > 1875

SCHÉDULE B.—MARRIAGES.			233
Registration District of	1853-5	1853-5	1853-5
No. Name	Jane Kennedy	Andre Turcotte	Eleonore Chaput
Age	25 years	20 years	20 years
Place of Birth	Pembroke	Pellucan	Pellucan
Place of Birth of Parents	St. John's Island	Pellenville - P.Q.	Orléans - "Punary"
Religion	Roman	Roman	Roman
Name of Parish	St. Anthony	St. Basile	St. Basile
Name of Minister	John Dolan	S. Basile Turcotte	Isidore Chaput
No. Name	Eleonore Chaput	Mary Lebeau	
Age	20	16	20
Place of Birth	Pembroke	Stafford	Pellucan
Place of Birth of Parents	County of Ontario	Stafford	Orléans - "Punary"
Religion	Roman	Roman	Roman
Name of Parish	St. Anthony	St. Basile	St. Basile
Name of Minister	John Dolan	S. Basile Turcotte	Isidore Chaput
Date and Place of Marriage	Pembroke 11 May 1875	Pembroke 11 May 1875	Pembroke June 8 th 1875
Religion of Bride	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
Religion of Groom	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
By Whom	Rev. D. L. Jones		Rev. D. L. Jones
By Whom	S.	S.	S.

Source Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/7921/ONMS932_18-1058?pid=2755852&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D7921%26h%3D2755852%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DFOF5%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=FOF5&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.52022635.378374119.1577478038-1356809156.1577478038

**TURCOTTE FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

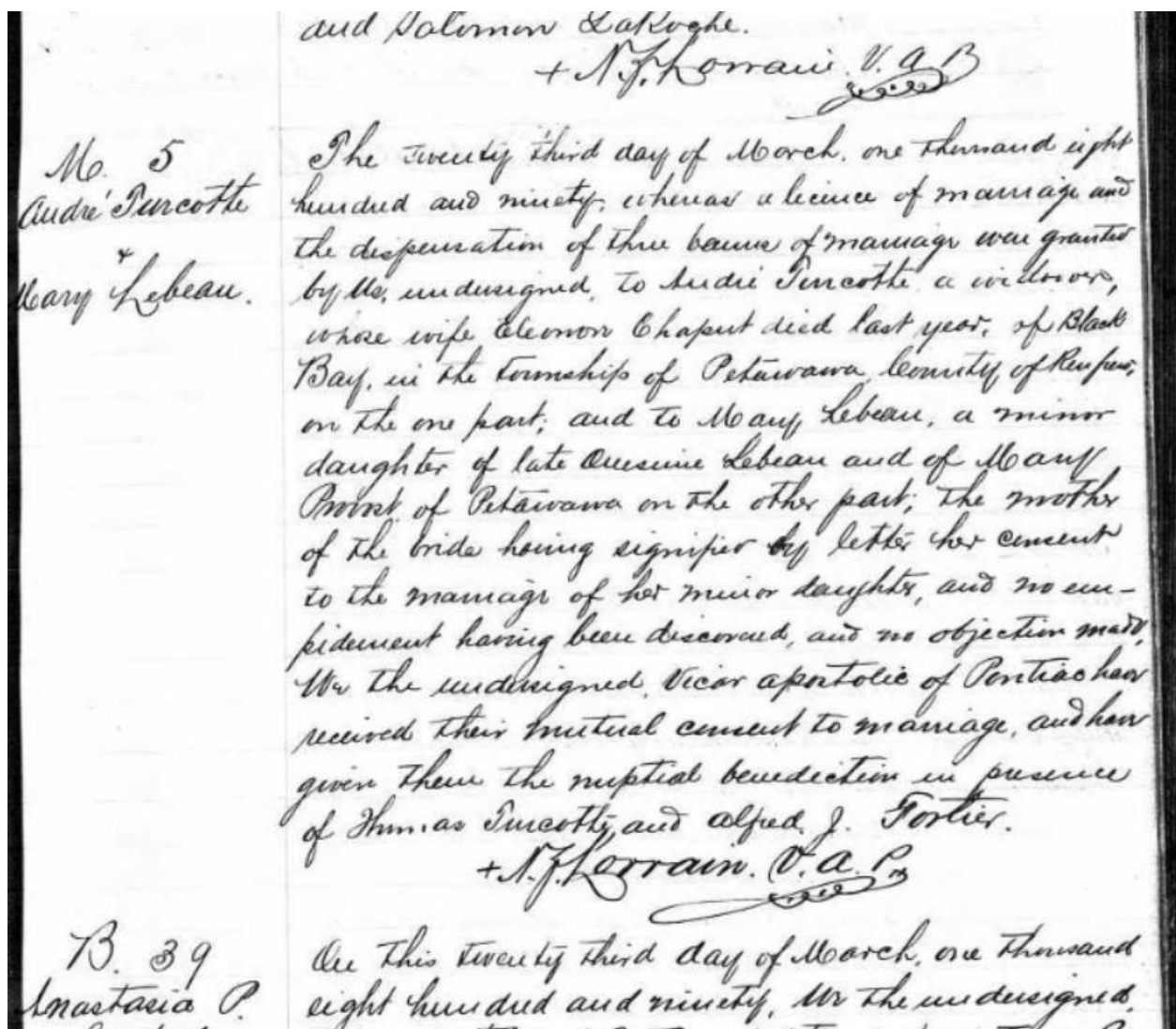
Individual B-3 Andre Turcot Turcotte married to Eleonore Chaput & Mary Lebeau (Cont'd)

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1890-03-23, Pembroke, Ontario
 Marriage No. 2

Andre Turcot Turcotte (1853-1910) widower of Eleonore Chaput
 And
 Mary Lebeau, daughter of Onesime Lebeau and Mary Provost

Ontario, Canada, Roman Catholic Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1760-1923 for Andre Turcotte
 Not Stated > Not Stated > Various Records; Gatineau, Pontiac, Pt Alexander, Pembroke, Chalk River; 1879-99



Source Ancestry
https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/61505/FS_005106845_00438?pid=988067&backurl=http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid%3D61505%26h%3D988067%26indiv%3Dtry%26o_vc%3DRecord:OtherRecord%26rhSource%3D7921&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.144476791.378374119.1577478038-1356809156.1577478038

**TURCOTTE FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

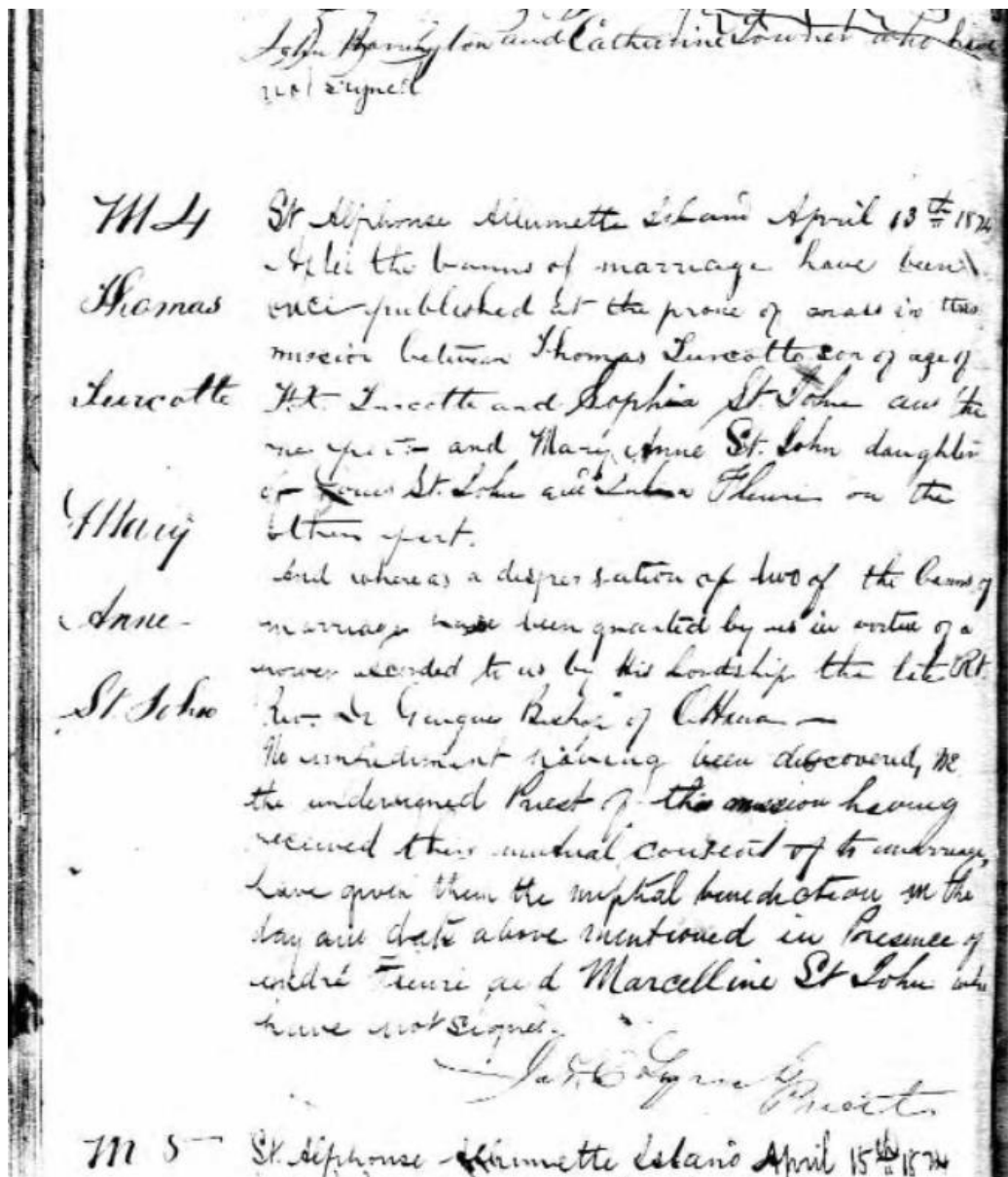
Individual B-4 Thomas Turcot Turcotte (1855-1935) married to Mary Anne St-Jean

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1874-04-13, Chapeau, Québec
 Marriage

Thomas Turcot Turcotte (1855-1935) son of Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde
 and
 Mary Anne St-Jean, daughter of Louis St-Jean and Julia Fleuri

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Thomas Turcotte
 C > Chapeau > St-Alphonse > 1857-1876



Source Ancestry
https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d13p_33761216?pid=4373912&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D4373912%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3Dqwz8%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=qwz8&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.17038269.521736551.1578334983-509738061.1578334983

TURCOTTE FAMILY
GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
ROOT ANCESTORS
SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE

Individual B-5 Gilbert Turcot Turcotte (1857-1901) married to Marie Hurteau

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1887-01-11, Pembroke, Ontario
Marriage

Gilbert Turcot Turcotte (1857-1901) son of Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde
and
Marie Hurteau, daughter of André Hurteau and Emelie Lauzon

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Gilbert Turcot

P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1879-1888

of James G. Forman & Michael Marston
Julien Doucet, pte

M. 3. On this eleventh day of January one thousand eight hundred eighty seven Marie Hurteau, ven. whereas a dispensation of two banns of marriage has been granted by the Right Reverend N. J. Lussain, Bishop of Cythra, Vicar Apostolic to Gilbert Turcot, son of age of Francois Xavier Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean of Patravava, on the one part, and Marie Hurteau, minor daughter of late André Hurteau and Emelie Lauzon-gau of the parish, and whereas the publication of the third bann of marriage has been made at our Mass last Sunday, and no objection was made and no impediment detected, and with the consent of the mother of the girl, we the undersigned, received their mutual consent of marriage and gave them the nuptial benediction in presence of Francois Xavier Turcot and Emelie Lauzon-gau.

Julien Doucet, pte

S. H. On the seventh day of January, one thousand eight hundred eighty seven, Fredonia or Alfa

Source Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33810555?pid=528782&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D528782%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DtqP45%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=tqP45&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.136027953.1497674191.1574429888-2027367356.1574429888

**TURCOTTE FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

Individual B-6 Julie Turcot Turcotte (1859-1942) married to Olivier Jr Paquette Paquet

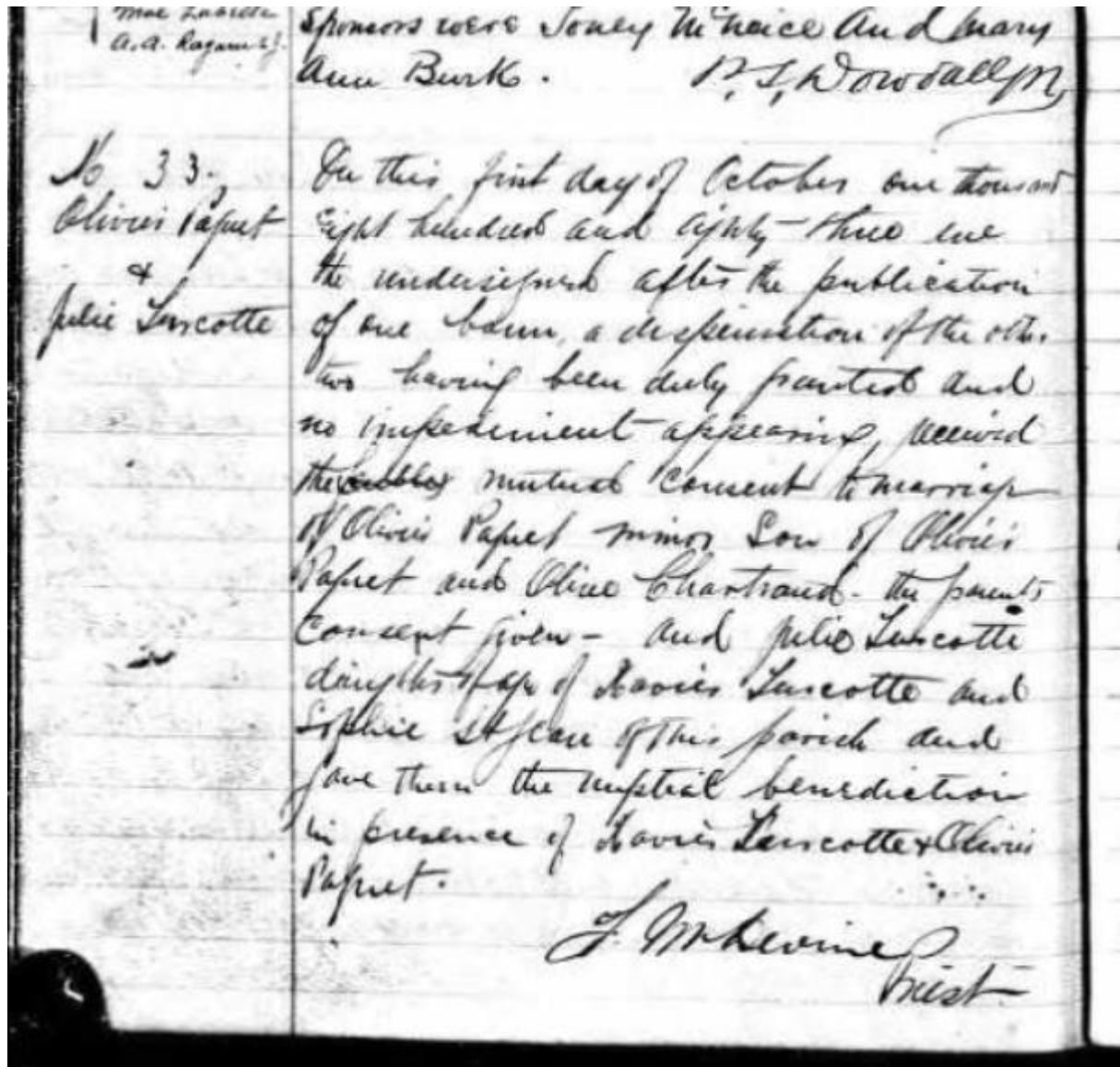
Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1883-10-01 Pembroke, Ontario
 Marriage

Julie Turcot Turcotte (1859-1942) daughter of Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde and
 Olivier Jr Paquette Paquet son of Olivier Sr Paquet Paquette and Olive Chartrand

Note: Olivier Sr Paquet Paquette is the son of Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix and *Jacques Paquette* himself an Algonquin root ancestor listed in the Algonquins of Ontario Schedule of Ancestors.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Olivier Paquet
 P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1879-1888



Source Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33810420?pid=801017&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?_phsrc=3DbKb49%26_phstart=3DsuccesSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26_phtarg%3DbKb48%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Doli%26gsln%3Dpaque%26cp%3D0%26mssns%3Dturco%26msgdy_x%3D1%26msgdp%3D5%26msgpn__ftp%3Dpetawawa,%2520renfrew,%2520ontario,%2520canada%26msgpn%3D1649704%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dmo1%26redir%3Dfalse%26msT%3D1%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D1%26h%3D801017%26recoff%3D%26ml_rpos%3D2&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=bKb49&_phstart=succesSource&usePUBJs=true

**TURCOTTE FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

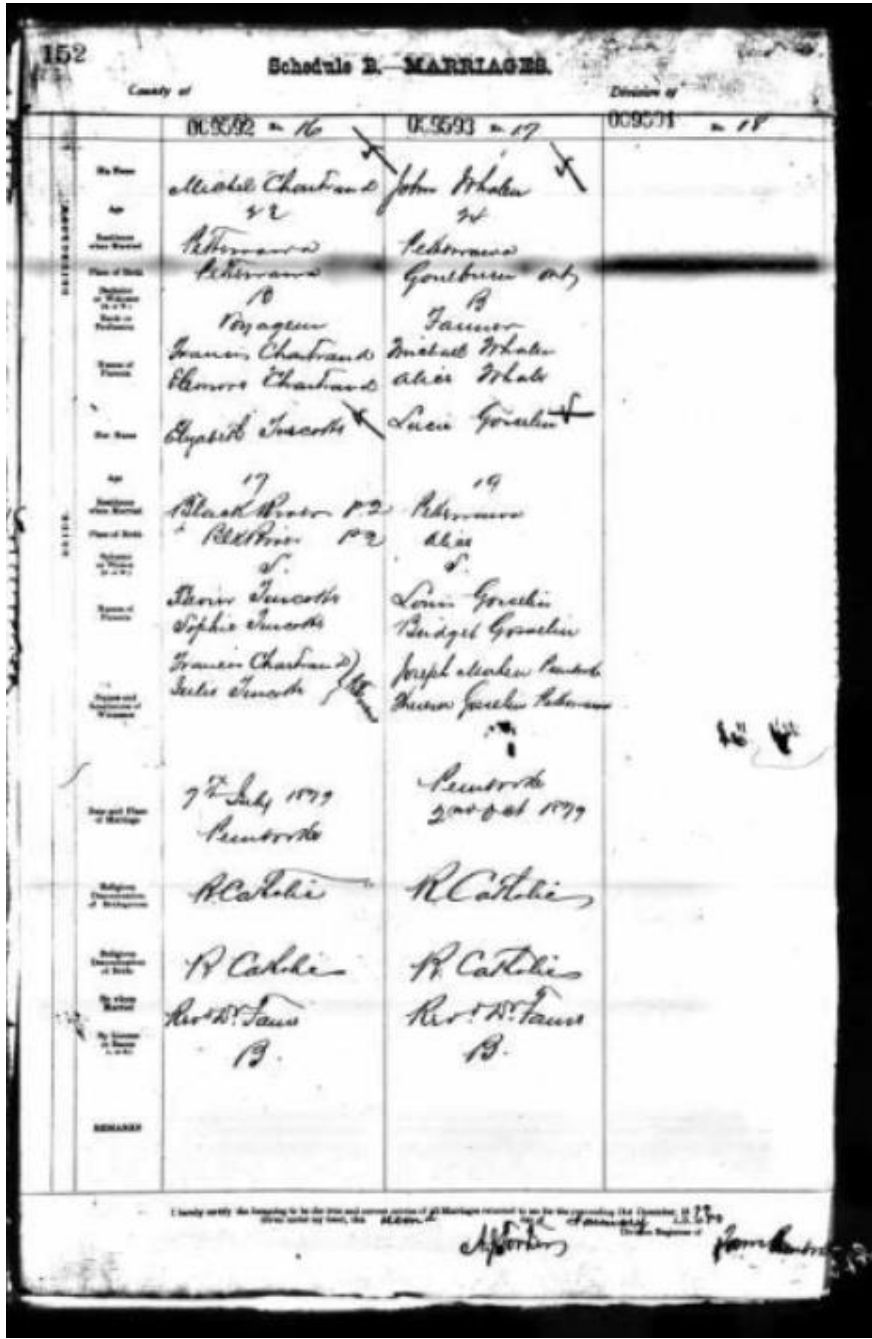
Individual B-7 Elizabeth Turcot Turcotte (1862-1935) married to Michel Chartrand

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1879-07-07, Renfrew, Ontario
 Marriage

Elizabeth Turcot Turcotte (1862-1935) daughter of Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde and
 Michel Chartrand son of Francois Chartrand and Eleonore Chartrand

**Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1937 for Elizabeth Turcotte
 Renfrew > 1879**



Source Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/7921/ONMS932_31-1115?pid=1651210&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D7921%26h%3D1651210%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DFOF57%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=FOF57&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.114983237.378374119.1577478038-1356809156.1577478038

**TURCOTTE FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

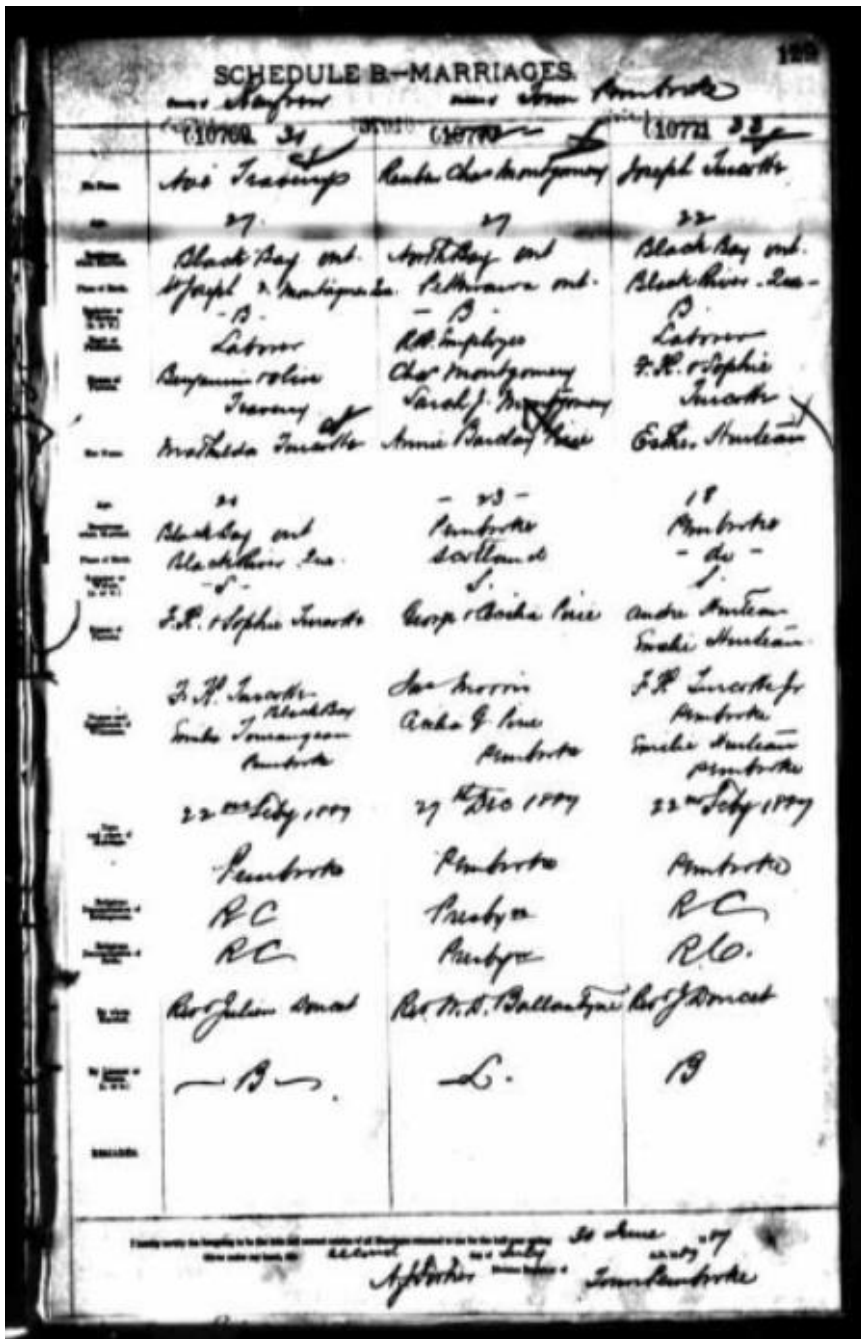
Individual B-8 Joseph Turcot Turcotte (1863-1926) married to Esther Hurteau

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1887-07-22 Renfrew, Ontario
 Marriage

Joseph Turcot Turcotte (1863-1926) son of Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde
 and
 Esther Hurteau daughter of André Hurteau and Emelie Hurteau (née Lauzon)

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1937 for Joseph Turcotte
 Renfrew > 1887



Source Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/7921/ONMS932_58-0914?pid=1880195&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D7921%26h%3D1880195%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DFOF56%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=FOF56&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

**TURCOTTE FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

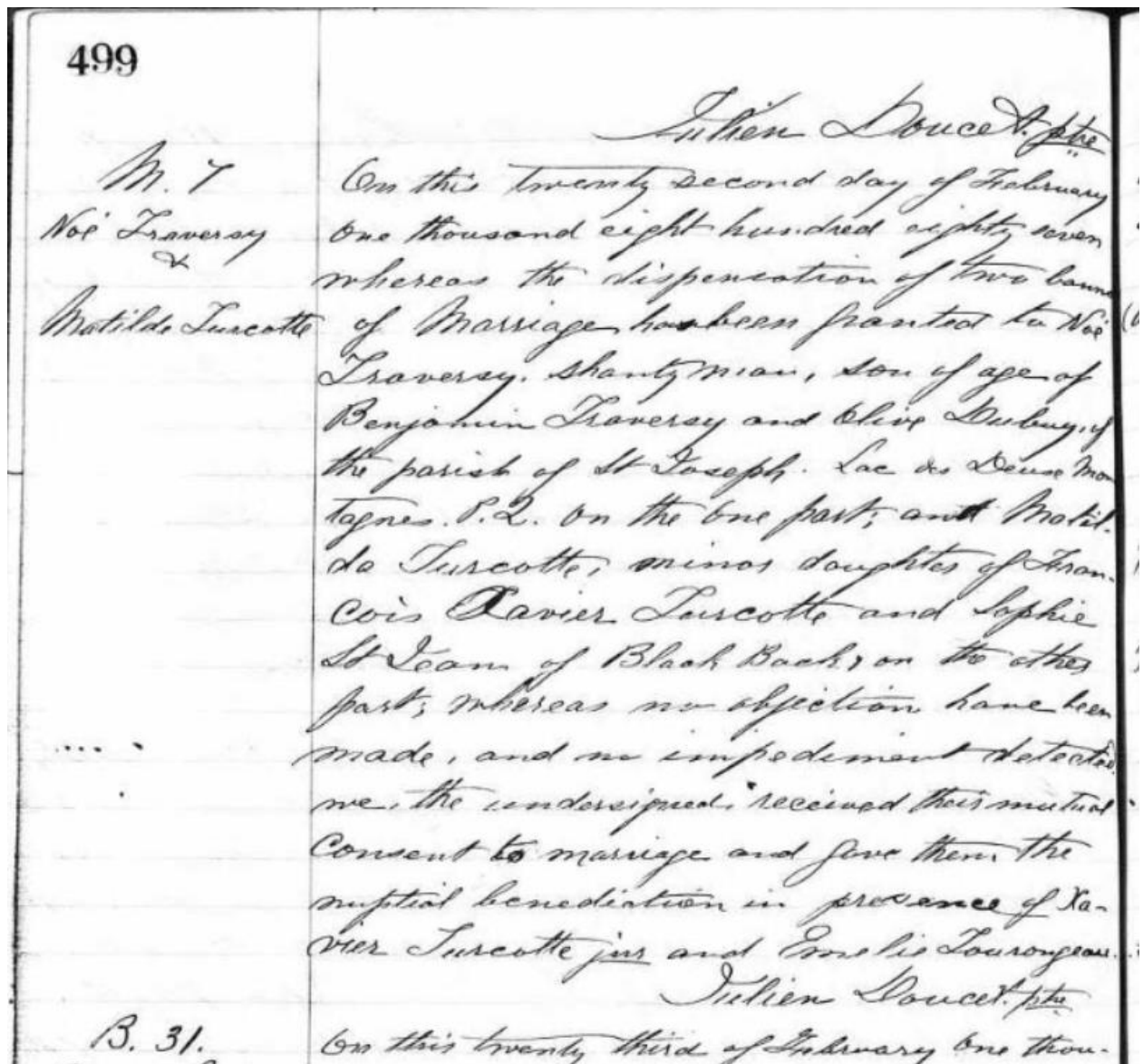
Individual B-9 Matilda Turcot Turcotte (1867-1935) married to Noe Travesry & Caliste David

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1887-02-22 Renfrew, Ontario
 Marriage No. 1

Matilda Turcot Turcotte (1867-1935) daughter of Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde
 and
 Noe Travesry son of Benjamin Traversy and Olive Dubuy

Ontario, Canada, Roman Catholic Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1760-1923 for Matilde Turcotte
 Not Stated > Not Stated > Various Records; Gatineau, Pontiac, Pt Alexander, Pembroke, Chalk River; 1879-99



Source Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/61505/FS_005106845_00288?pid=90987259&backurl=http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D61505%26h%3D90987259%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DFOF54%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=FOF54&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.78274902.378374119.1577478038-1356809156.1577478038

**TURCOTTE FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

Individual B-9 Matilda Turcot Turcotte married to Noe Traversy & Caliste David (Cont'd)

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1920-08-30, Sault Ste-Marie, Ontario
 Marriage No. 2

Mathilda Traversy, née Turcotte, daughter of Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde
 and
 Caliste David son of Simon David and Hélène Langlois

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Mathilda Traversy
 S > Sault Ste Marie > St Ignace > 1903-1967

Annus 1920							in Ecclesia			
Registrum Matrimoniorum										
NUMERUS	DATUM	NOMEN ET RESIDENTIA	LOCUS NATIVITATIS RELIGIO	OCCUPATIO QUOTUS MATRIMONIUM	AEAS	PATER ET LOCUS NATIVITATIS	MATER ET LOCUS NATIVITATIS	NOMEN MINISTRI	TESTES	ADNOTATIONES
446	17. Aug. 1920	Francois-Joseph Charbonneau Sault Ste Marie, Ont. Delia St. Annes Sault Ste Marie, Ont.	St Ignace Cath. St Ignace Cath.	Operarius 1m	39	Hélène Charbonneau Sault Ste Marie	Emilia Charbonneau Sault Ste Marie	J. Silictrault, S.J.	Joseph Lelaud Charles Manuel	Dip. 2 bon Mater parochus in loco S. Ignace
447	14. Aug. 1920	Jean Baptiste Charbonneau Sault Ste Marie Hermeline Lamonde Sault Ste Marie	St Ignace Cath. St Ignace Cath.	Operarius 1m	26	Jean Baptiste Charbonneau Sault Ste Marie	Maria Louise Vicard Clara Langlois	J. Silictrault, S.J.	John Madawell, S.J. Joseph Katin, S.J.	Dip. 3 bon Mater parochus in loco S. Ignace
448	30. Aug. 1920	Caliste David Sault Ste Marie, Ont. Mathilda Traversy ni Turcotte Sault Ste Marie, Ont.	St Ignace Cath. St Ignace Cath.	Operarius 1m	36	Simon David St Ignace, S. Xavier Turcotte	Hélène Langlois Paul Daniel, S. Sophie St-Jean	L. Hudson, S.J.	James Sheehan, S.J. Joseph Fortin, S.J.	Dip. 3 bon Mater parochus in loco
449	2. Sept. 1920	E. Effron Hebert Sault Ste Marie, Ont.	St Ignace Cath.	Operarius 1m	22	John Hebert	Liliana Beauchamp		Thomas Hebert	Dip. 1 bon

Source Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_35010099?pid=727822&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D727822%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsr%3Dqz11%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsr=qz11&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.212524560.521736551.1578334983-509738061.1578334983

**TURCOTTE FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

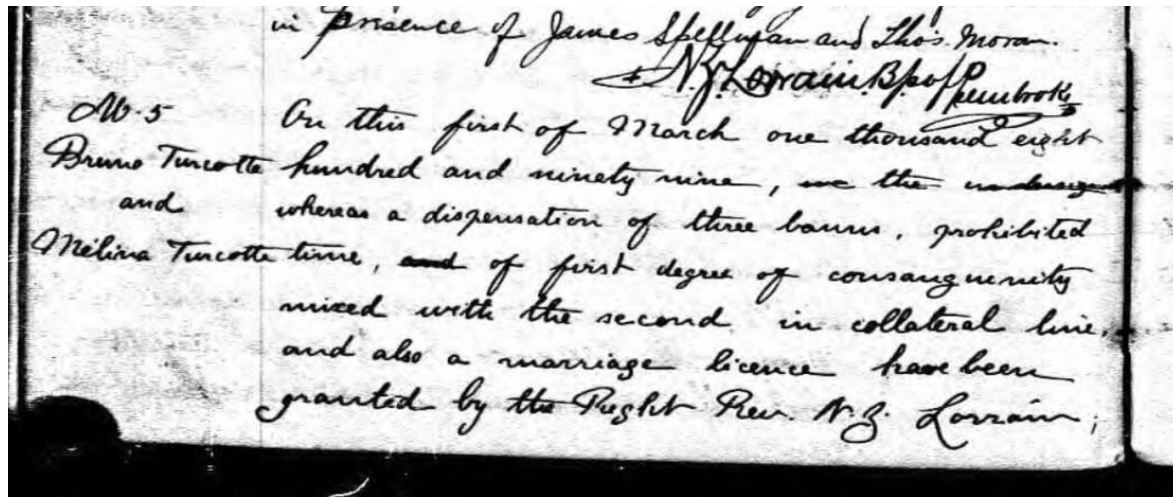
Individual B-10 Bruno Turcot Turcotte (1868-1952) married to Melina Turcot

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

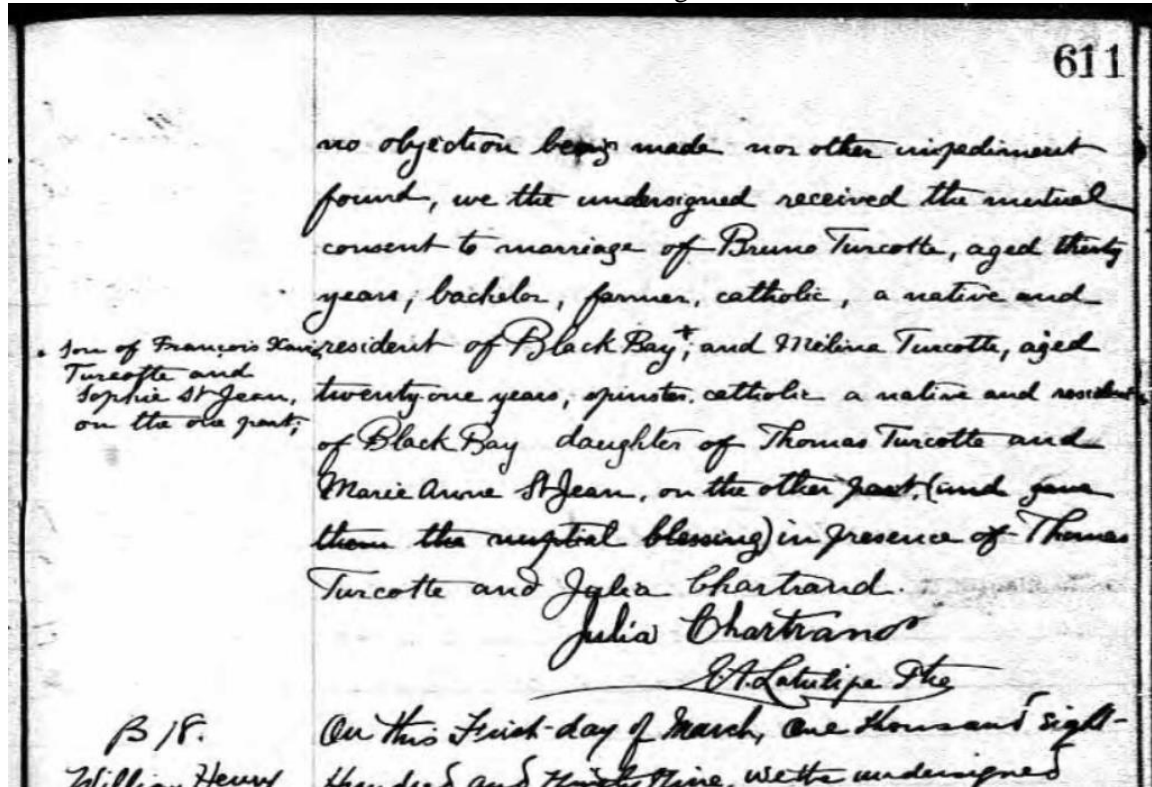
1899-03-01, Pembroke, Ontario
 Marriage (First degree of consanguinity mixed with the second)

Bruno Turcot Turcotte (1868-1952) son of Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde and
 Melina Turcot daughter of Thomas Turcotte and Melina Ann St Jean

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Bruno Turcotte
 P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1889-1899



Page 1



Page 2

Source Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33810969?pid=802594&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D802594%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsr%3DtqP67%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=tqP67&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

**TURCOTTE FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

Individual B-11 Rose Lea Turcot Turcotte (1883-1957) married to Olivier Latour

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1911-09-30, Pembroke, Ontario
 Marriage

Rose Lea Turcot Turcotte (1883-1957) adopted daughter of Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde
 and
 Olivier Latour son of Olivier Latour and Marie Morin

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Rose Lea Turcotte

P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1910-1914

Register of Marriages. Date <i>September 30th 1911</i> ^{2,3}	
BRIDEGROOM.	
His NAME	<i>Olivier Latour</i>
Age	<i>46</i>
Residence when Married	<i>Black Bay</i>
Place of Birth	<i>Grassefleur</i>
Bachelor or Widower (B or W.)	<i>Bachelor</i>
Occupation	<i>Labourer</i>
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom	<i>R. Catholic</i>
NAMES OF PARENTS	<i>Olivier Latour Father, Marie Morin Mother</i>
BRIDE.	
Her NAME	<i>Rose Lea Turcotte</i>
Age	<i>28</i>
Residence when Married	<i>Black Bay</i>
Place of Birth	<i>Black Bay</i>
Spinster or Widower (S. or W.)	<i>Spinster</i>
Religious Denomination of Bride	<i>R. Catholic</i>
NAMES OF PARENTS	<i>Adopted by Monsieur. Xavier Turcotte</i>
Whether Married by License or Banns (L. or B.)	<i>L. No B. 2328.</i>
SIGNATURE OF Bridegroom	<i>Olivier Latour</i>
Of Bride	<i>Leatrice Ed Fichette</i>
OF WITNESSES	
Name	<i>Mrs. Armand ^{the} Turcotte</i>
Residence	<i>Black Bay</i>
Name	<i>Mrs. Xavier ^{the} Turcotte</i>
Residence	<i>Black Bay</i>
I certify the above named parties were married by me at <i>Black Bay</i> in the County of <i>Renfrew</i> this <i>30th</i> day of <i>September</i> A.D. <i>1911</i> . <i>J. Hampton</i>	

Source Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33830167?pid=1256786&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D1256786%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_psrc%3DPCm1%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=PCm1&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

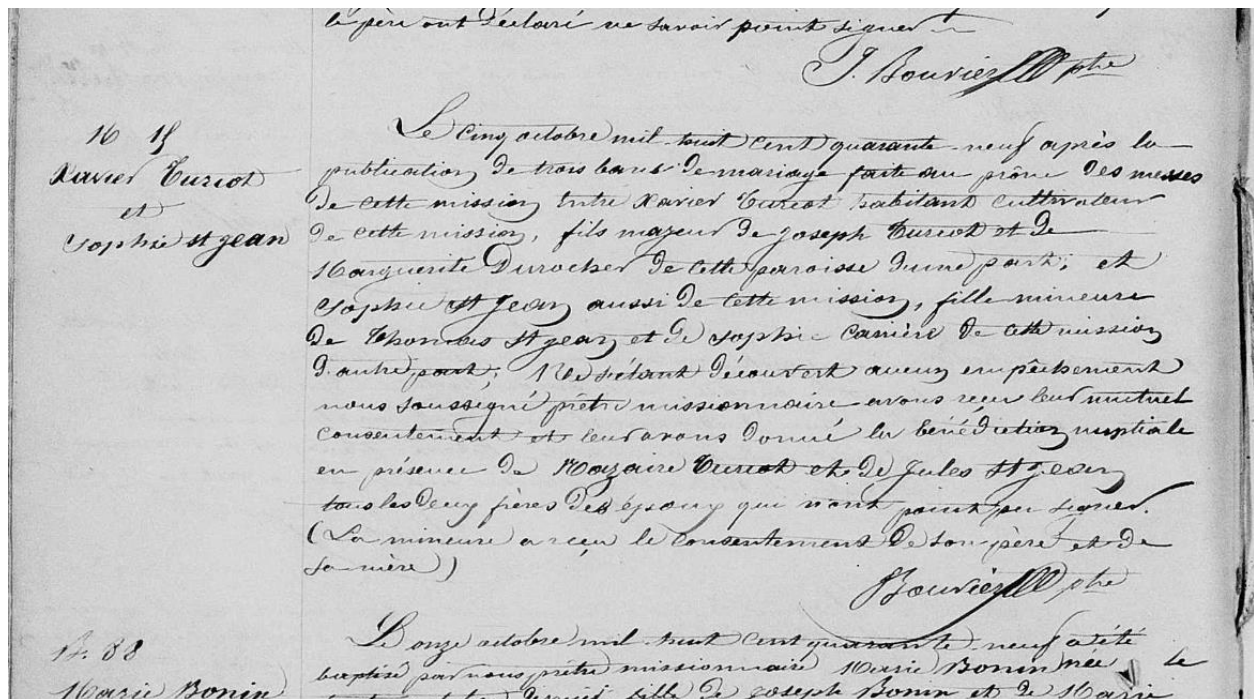
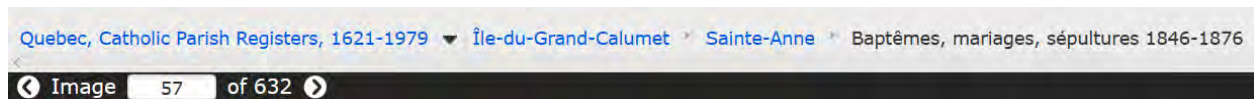
**TURCOTTE FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

Individual B-12 Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde (1832-1917) married to Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1849-10-05, Ile du Grand Calumet, Québec
 Marriage

Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde (1832-1917) daughter of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde and Sophie Carriere James Jamme
 and
 Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte (1820-1901) son of Joseph Turcot Turcotte and Marguerite Brien Descrochers



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8993-4Z9N?i=56&wc=HCKW-JWL%3A14319801%2C14319802%2C13628803&cc=1321742>

**TURCOTTE FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

Root Ancestors : Thomas St-Jean Lagarde & Sophie Emelie Carriere Jamme James

Thomas St-Jean Lagarde (1801-ca1853), son of Paul Lagarde St-Jean and Marguerite Poirier Desloges.
 and
 Sophie Emelie Carriere Jamme James (1807-1886):daughter of Michel Carriere Carrier Jamme James and Genevieve Falmard

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

Individual #691840

MARIE SOPHIE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE JAMES
 Father : MICHEL **JAMME CARRIER JAMES**
 Mother : GENEVIEVE **FALMARD**
[Family](#)

Birth : 1807-06-02
 Baptism : 1807-06-02 St-Eustache

[First marriage 1827-08-20 St-Eustache](#)
 with
THOMAS LAGARDE STJEAN
 Father : PAUL **LAGARDE STJEAN**
 Mother : MARGUERITE **POIRIER DESLOGES**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #691839

THOMAS LAGARDE STJEAN
 Father : PAUL **LAGARDE STJEAN**
 Mother : MARGUERITE **POIRIER DESLOGES**
[Family](#)

Birth : 1801-03-20
 Baptism : 1801-03-21 St-Eustache

[First marriage 1827-08-20 St-Eustache](#)
 with
MARIE SOPHIE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE JAMES
 Father : MICHEL **JAMME CARRIER JAMES**
 Mother : GENEVIEVE **FALMARD**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 161643 [Couple]

of **THOMAS LAGARDE STJEAN** and **MARIE SOPHIE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE JAMES**
 Father : PAUL **LAGARDE STJEAN** Father : MICHEL **JAMME CARRIER JAMES**
 Mother : MARGUERITE **POIRIER DESLOGES** Mother : GENEVIEVE **FALMARD**
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : 1827-08-20 St-Eustache
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1828-05-27 St-Eustache			THOMAS
f	1829-10-25 St-Eustache		1830-07-28 St-Eustache	SOPHIE
m	1830-12-24 St-Eustache			JULES
f	1832-04-25 St-Eustache	1849-10-05 Ste-Anne-du-Grand-Calumet		SOPHIE SOPHIA [Family] XAVIER TURCOT
m	1834-05-29 St-Eustache			JEAN BAPTISTE
f	1835-11-17 St-Eustache			MARIE LOUISE LOISA
m	1837-07-28 St-Eustache			PAUL
f	1839-03-27 St-Eustache			THEOTIME
m	1842-10-24 St-Eustache			ALPHONSE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

NOTE

Sophie Emelie Carriere Jamme James (1807-1886): is the subject of the present genealogy analysis.

Thomas St-Jean Lagarde (1801-ca1853),is the subject of a separate genealogy analysis

APPENDIX ‘C’

MIELKE

AND

OTHER RELATED FAMILIES

GENEALOGICAL

LINKS

TO

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

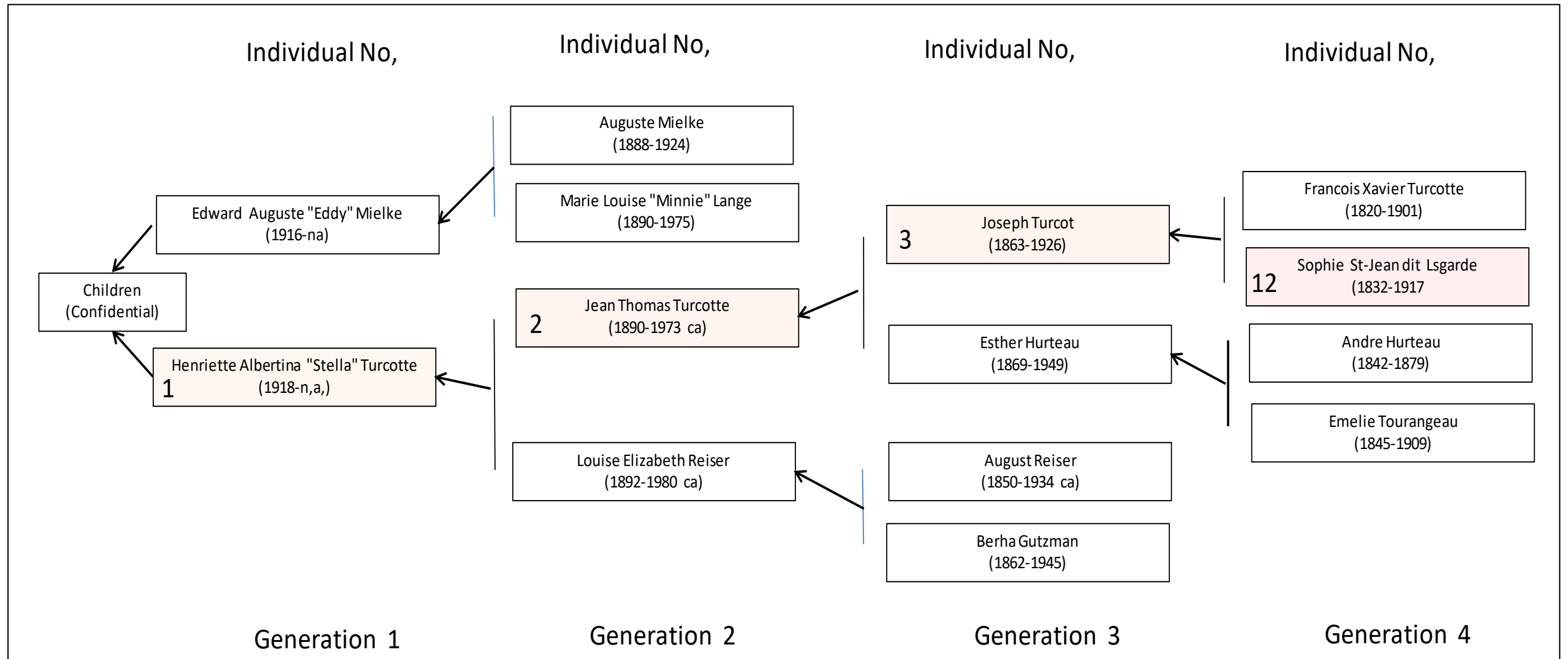
ROOT ANCESTORS

SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE

AND

THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE

Direct line Genealogy Chart of Mielke family to Sophie Emelie Jamme Carriere & Thomas St-Jean Lagarde



**MIELKE FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

Individual C-1 Henriette Albertina "Stella" Turcotte married twice to Gustave Edward "Eddy" Mielke

1937-07-20, Petawawa, Ontario
 Marriage (Lutheran Church)

Stella Henriatta Turcotte, daughter of Jean Turcotte and Louise Reiser
 and
 Edward Gustav Mielke son of August Mielke and Louise Lange

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1938 for Edward Gustav Mielke
 Renfrew > 1937

Instructions to person solemnizing marriage: **IMPORTANT**

**The Marriage Act provides that ANY PERSON NOT REGISTERED WITH and certified by the PROVINCIAL SECRETARY as therein provided, or ANY PERSON so registered and certified but DISQUALIFIED by change of residence or for any other cause, who solemnizes any marriage, SHALL INCUR A PENALTY of \$500, and shall also be liable to imprisonment. Forms of application for registration are furnished on request by the Provincial Secretary.*

If this license is accepted by the venison in full in any blank space, or if any alteration is made which is not authorized by the issuer, do not solemnize any marriage hereunder until such consent or lack of substantiation has been conveyed in the proper manner by the issuer.

Any person who solemnizes a marriage earlier than the THIRD day AFTER the day of the date of this license, EXCEPT as in The Marriage Act provided, shall be GUILTY of an offence and shall incur a penalty of not more than \$100.

No marriage shall be solemnized under the authority of any license unless within THREE MONTHS after the date thereof.

AFTER solemnizing the marriage, fill in every blank space below and forward License FORTHWITH to Registrar-General, Parliament Buildings, Toronto.

Certificate of Marriage 022030

I hereby Certify that I solemnized the Marriage of:-

Bridegroom: Edward Gustav Mielke and
 Bride: Stella Henrietta Turcotte

Witness: Reginald Turcotte
 Address: Petawawa Ont. and
 Witness: Mrs. H. H. Hibon
 Address: Pembroke Ont.

In the Township of Renfrew or Petawawa in the County of Renfrew PROVINCE OF ONTARIO on the 20th day of July 1937

Name of Bridegroom's Father: August Mielke
 Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother: Luise pp. Lange
 Name of Bride's Father: Jean Turcotte
 Maiden Name of Bride's Mother: Sophie pp. Reiser

NUMBER OF CERTIFICATES OF REGISTRATION OF PERSON SOLEMNIZING THE MARRIAGE ISSUED BY PROVINCIAL SECRETARY: Ms. 0140 See ★ above.

Address: Petawawa Ont.
 Denomination: Lutheran

If marriage is contracted earlier than the third day following the date of this license, give date and date of the dispensational certificate thereof.

For solemnizing a marriage, the issuer of this license shall PROCEED TO REGISTER THE MARRIAGE.

Signature of Solemnizing Marriage: E. Mielke
 Signature of Bride's Father: August Mielke
 Can Solemnizer marry: yes no no no

Affidavit required by provisions of The Marriage Act before License is Granted. (Section 28)

DO NOT use abbreviations or figures in affidavit or jurat printed below.

I, Edward Gustav Mielke, of the Township of Renfrew in the County of Renfrew in the Province of Ontario do hereby certify that I am the lawful husband of Stella Henrietta Turcotte in the County of Renfrew in the Province of Ontario and that we have taken the oath of matrimony in substance as in and to the Statute in that behalf made and that we are now and lawfully man and wife.

What, for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit, Edward Gustav Mielke (name in full of husband or of wife) usual place of abode within the PROVINCE OF ONTARIO; Stella Henrietta Turcotte (name in full of wife) usual place of abode within the PROVINCE OF ONTARIO; (inserting party or its name and last name, first, last or first and last name)

What I believe there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage; and

That the contents set forth herein are to the best of my (say or wife) knowledge, information and belief, true in every particular:

Names in full	<u>Edward Gustav Mielke</u>	<u>Stella Henrietta Turcotte</u>
Occupation	<u>Laborer</u>	<u>Housewife</u>
Age	<u>21</u>	<u>19</u>
Condition in Life	<u>Bachelor, Widower or Divorced (insert in writing)</u>	<u>Spinster, Widow or Divorced (insert in writing)</u>
Religious Denomination	<u>Lutheran</u>	<u>Lutheran</u>
Residence when Married	<u>Township of Renfrew, Ontario</u>	<u>Township of Petawawa, Ontario</u>
Place of Birth	<u>Township of Petawawa, Ontario</u>	<u>Township of Petawawa, Ontario</u>
Intended Place of Marriage	<u>Township of Petawawa</u>	<u>Township of Petawawa</u>

Sworn before me at the City of Petawawa in the County of Renfrew this 20th day of July 1937

Stella Henrietta Turcotte
Edward Gustav Mielke
 (Signature of Husband)

W. H. Blakeley Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Pembroke, Ontario.

RECEIVED JUL 26 1937 ONTARIO

Source Ancestry
https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/7921/images/48445_302022005561_2311-00063?treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.211994388.1689334102.1589396748-1423967461.1589396748&pld=24675927

**MIELKE FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

Individual C-2 John Thomas Turcotte married to Louise Reiser

1918-05-20, Black Bay, Renfrew, Ontario
 Marriage

John Thomas Turcotte, son of Joseph Turcotte and Esther Hurteau
 And
 Louise Reiser daughter of August Reiser and Bertha Goodsman Gutzman

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1938 for John Thomas Turcotte
 Renfrew > 1918

PARTICULARS of the Marriage
 I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

AFFIDAVIT License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of the Marriage Act

BRIDEGROOM
 Name of Applicant: John Thomas Turcotte
 County: Renfrew
 Address: Black Bay
 Name of deponent or the other contracting party: John Thomas Turcotte
 Usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit: Black Bay

BRIDE
 Name of Applicant: Louise Reiser
 County: Renfrew
 Address: Black Bay
 Name of deponent or the other contracting party: John Thomas Turcotte
 Usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit: Black Bay

That the facts set forth in the foregoing table are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
016146		
NAMES IN FULL	<u>John Thomas Turcotte</u>	<u>Louise Reiser</u>
AGE	<u>29</u>	<u>33</u>
RESIDENCE WHEN MARRIED	<u>Township Plewman</u>	<u>Township Plewman</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Township Plewman</u>	<u>Township Plewman</u>
CONDITION IN LIFE	<u>Bachelor</u>	<u>Spinster</u>
OCCUPATION	<u>Farmer</u>	
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	<u>Roman Catholic</u>	<u>Lutheran</u>
NAME OF FATHER	<u>Joseph Turcotte</u>	<u>August Reiser</u>
MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER	<u>Esther Hurteau</u>	<u>Bertha Gutzman</u>
INTENDED PLACE OF RESIDENCE	<u>Black Bay</u>	<u>Renfrew</u>

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriages between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the Salvation Army chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Farrington Independent Church," who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "Brethren," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of \$5.00.

26 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of \$20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.
 After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE forthwith to the REGISTRAR GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of \$20.00 is provided for negligence. See "Excerpts.")

SWORN before me at Black Bay in the County of Renfrew on the 21 day of May 1918.

John Thomas Turcotte
Louise Reiser
John Thomas Turcotte
August Reiser
Esther Hurteau
Bertha Gutzman
Joseph Turcotte
August Reiser
John Thomas Turcotte
Louise Reiser
John Thomas Turcotte
August Reiser
Esther Hurteau
Bertha Gutzman
Black Bay
Renfrew

John Thomas Turcotte
Louise Reiser
John Thomas Turcotte
August Reiser
Esther Hurteau
Bertha Gutzman
Joseph Turcotte
August Reiser
John Thomas Turcotte
Louise Reiser
John Thomas Turcotte
August Reiser
Esther Hurteau
Bertha Gutzman
Black Bay
Renfrew

John Thomas Turcotte
Louise Reiser
John Thomas Turcotte
August Reiser
Esther Hurteau
Bertha Gutzman
Joseph Turcotte
August Reiser
John Thomas Turcotte
Louise Reiser
John Thomas Turcotte
August Reiser
Esther Hurteau
Bertha Gutzman
Black Bay
Renfrew

Source: Ancestry
https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/7921/images/ONMS932_463-1286?treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=OxO15&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&pId=2323728

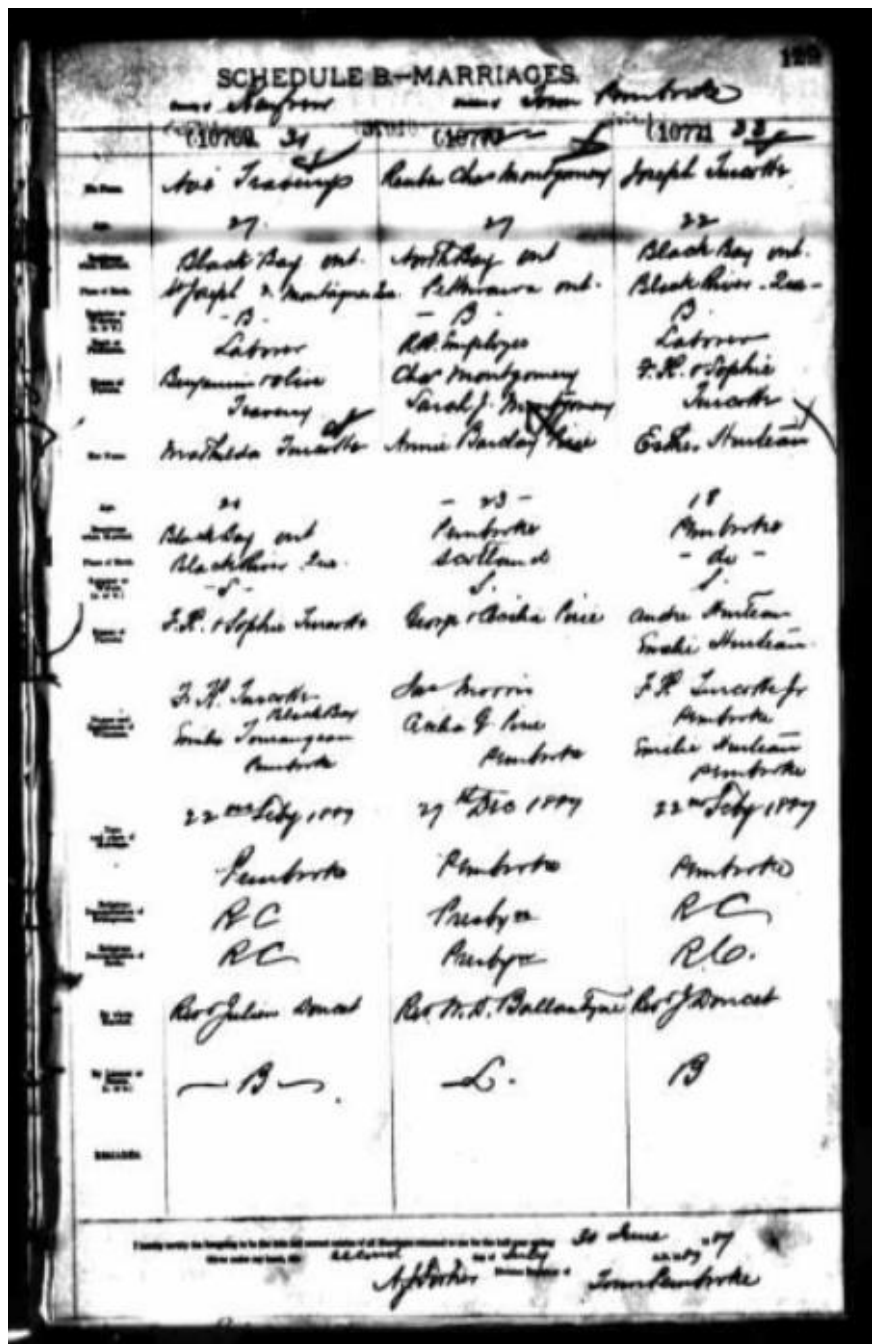
**MIELKE FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

Individual C-3 Joseph Turcotte married to Esther Hurteau

1887-07-22 Renfrew, Ontario
 Marriage

Joseph Turcot Turcotte (1863-1926) son of Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde and
 Esther Hurteau daughter of André Hurteau and Emelie Hurteau (née Lauzon)

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1937 for Joseph Turcotte
 Renfrew > 1887



Source Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/7921/ONMS932_58-0914?pid=1880195&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D7921%26h%3D1880195%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DFOF56%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=FOF56&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

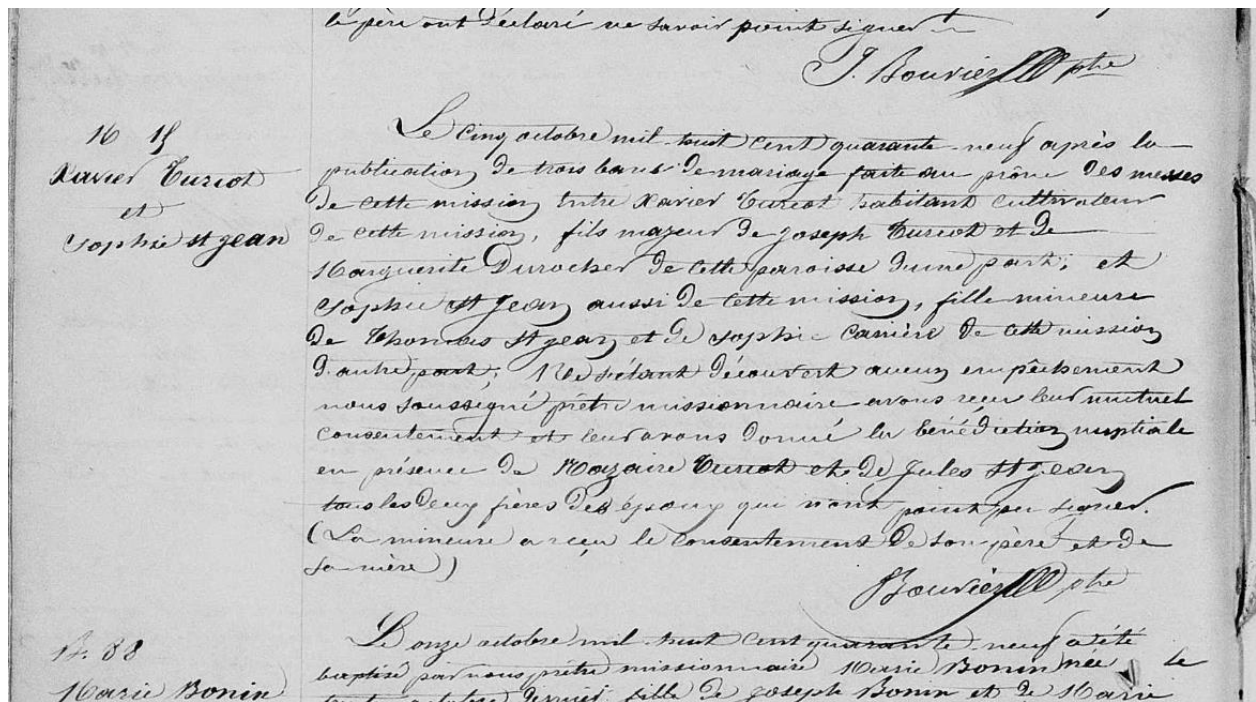
**MIELKE FAMILY
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO
 ROOT ANCESTORS
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

Individual C-12 Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde (1832-1917) married to Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte

1849-10-05, Ile du Grand Calumet, Québec
 Marriage

Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde (1832-1917) daughter of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde and Sophie Carriere James Jamme
 and
 Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte (1820-1901) son of Joseph Turcot Turcotte and Marguerite Brien Descrochers

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Île-du-Grand-Calumet ✕ Sainte-Anne ✕ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1846-1876
 Image 57 of 632



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-4Z9N?i=56&wc=HCKW-JWL%3A14319801%2C14319802%2C13628803&cc=1321742>